ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES

MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 1975

PRICE LIST

Coin Galleries

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

SID LEVINSON
10 DANFIELD RD.
ST. LOUIS, MO. 63124

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

Featuring

Gold Coins of the World; Ancient Greek and Roman Coins; Crowns of the World; Anglo Saxon, English and British Silver Coins; English and British Gold Coins; United States Coins and Paper Money

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 1975

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

Coin Galleries

A subsidiary of Stack's Coin Co., New York

123 West 57th Street New York, N. Y. 10019

Telephone - JUdson 2-5955 Cable Address "COINOMISMA"

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 1975

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Lot #
Ancient Greek, Roman and Byzantine Gold Coins	1 - 11
Gold Coins of the World	12 - 232
English and British Gold Coins	48 - 86
Ancient Greek Coins	233 - 323
Ancient Coins of Judaea	302 - 310
Ancient Roman Coins	324 - 503
Crowns of the World	504 - 972, 1015 - 1431
Russian Coins	973 - 1014
Early British, Anglo Saxon and English Coins	1432 - 1597
Scottish, Irish Coins and Anglo Gallic Coins	1598 - 1628
British Milled Silver and Copper Coins	1629 - 1839
U. S. Copper, Bronze and Nickel Coins	1840 - 2026, 2095 - 2146
U. S. Silver Coins	2027 - 2094, 2147 - 2575
U. S. Gold Coins	2411 - 2575
U. S. Paper Money	2576 - 2748
Additional U. S. Paper Money and Miscellaneous	2749 - 2930

ABBREVIATIONS

	Preservation:	Erhaltungsgrade:	Degres de conservation:	Conservazioni:
Prf.	Proof	Polierte Platte	Flan bruni	Fondo specchio
Unc.	Uncirculated	Stempelglanz	Fleur de coin	Fior di conio
EF	Extremely fine	Vorzueglich	Extremement beau	Bellissimo
VF	Very fine	Sehr schoen	Tres beau	Molto bello
F	Fine	Schoen	Beau	Bello
VG	Very good	Sehr gut erhalten	Tres bien conserve	Molto buona cons.
G	Good	Gut erhalten	Bien conserve	Buona conservazione

Any two of the above may be used in conjunction as follows: VF/F, obverse VF, reverse F. (F–VF indicates general condition between F and VF).

Rv. Reverse (Rueckseit, Rovescio)—**n. d.** no date (ohne Jahr, sans annee, senza data)—**l.** to left (links, a gauche, a sinistra)—**r.** to right (rechts, a droite, a destra)— **R** rare (selten, rare)—**RR very rare** (sehr selten, tres rare, molto rara).

INDEX

AFRICAN AND ASIAN COINS

	Lot #
Gold Coins	214- 232
Afghanistan - Ceylon	1249-1270
China	1271-1325
Comoro Islands - Israel	1326-1372
Japan - Yemen	1373-1431

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

Ancient Greek Gold Coins	1
Africa	312- 323
Asia	272- 301
Judaea	302- 311
Magna Graecia	233- 245
Mainland Greece and Islands	260- 271
Northern Greece	248- 259
Sicily	246- 247

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

Roman Gold Coins	2- 7
Roman Republican Coins	324- 336
Roman Imperatorial Coins	337- 338
Roman Imperial Silver Coins	339- 384
Roman Imperial Bronze Coins	385- 503
Roman Coins of London	1436-1441

BRITISH AND COMMONWEALTH COINS

Gold Coins	48- 92
British Crowns and Minor Coins	666-671, 1593-1597, 1629-1839
British Hammered Coinage	1442-1591, 1598-1628
British Maundy Sets	1736-1763
British Proof Sets	1815-1836

BRITISH HAMMERED COINAGE 1442-1591, 1598-1628

BYZANTINE GOLD COINS 8- 11

COIN CABINET 2898

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND TALERS

Albania - Austria	504-531, 2877
Belgium - Finland	532- 550
France	551- 591
German Cities, States and Empire	592-665, 2894
Great Britain and the Commonwealth	666-716, 2878-2885
Greece - Italy and Italian States	717-825, 2888
Latvia - Netherlands	826- 864
Norway - Rumania	863- 888
Russia	889- 933
San Marino - Spain	934- 953
Sweden - Yugoslavia	954-972, 2895

FRENCH COINS

Gold Coins	28- 39
Crowns	551- 591
Medieval coins, including a denier of Charlemagne	2886-2887
Paper Money	2873-2876

GERMAN COINS

Gold Coins	40- 47
German Cities and States	592-665, 2894
German Empire	656- 665

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

African and Asian Gold Coins	214- 232
Ancient Gold Coins	1 - 11
European Gold Coins	12- 163
Latin American Gold Coins	164- 213
U. S. Gold Coins	2411-2575, 2833-2849

ITALIAN COINS

Gold Coins	102- 123
Italy and Italian States	731-825, 2888

LATIN AMERICAN COINS

Gold Coins	164- 213
Argentina - Bolivia	1015-1049
Brazil - Cuba	1050-1096
Dominican Republic - Honduras	1097-1140
Mexico	1141-1200, 2889-2893
Nicaragua - Venezuela	1201-1248

NETHERLANDS 837- 864

NUMISMATIC BOOKS 2899-2929

PAPAL STATES

Gold Coins	113- 115
Crowns	746- 795

SPANISH COINS

Gold Coins	148- 158
Crowns	937- 953

RUSSIAN COINS

Gold Coins	137- 146
Crowns and Minor Coins	889-933, 973-1014

UNITED STATES COINS

Gold Coins	2411-2575, 2833-2849
Colonial Coins	2758-2759
Dollars	2301-2410, 2800-2822
Half Dollars	2220-2266, 2282-2300, 2743-2799
Minor Coins	1840-2218, 2267-2281, 2760-2792
Paper Money	2576-2748, 2850-2873
Sets of U. S. Coins	2749-2757, 2825-2832
Proof Sets	2823-2827

TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale as stated below.

1. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.

2. The Lots will be awarded to the highest Bidder at a price based on the next highest Bid plus approximately 5%. This enables you to make liberal Bids, since we guarantee to execute them below your figures to the extent stated in the preceding sentence.

3. When identical mail bids are submitted preference is given to the first received.

4. **We cannot be responsible for any errors in bidding. Please make certain you bid on the correct lot.**

5. Coins, Medals, etc. are sold so much per **LOT,** unless otherwise stated. No lots will be broken up.

6. All claims for adjustment must be made in writing within 5 days after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with COIN GALLERIES until items are paid for in full. No lots may be returned without our written permission.

7. **No Commission** will be charged for executing Bids, but **Bidders** must pay **all Postage, Express and Insurance charges.**

8. All lots delivered in New York City are subject to the applicable Sales Tax.

9. All lots delivered in New York State are subject to applicable Sales Tax.

10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U. S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.

11. Unknown bidders must establish credit references or deposit 25% of their bids.

COIN GALLERIES

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting April 7, from 10:30 a. m. until 5 p. m. at COIN GALLERIES through DAY OF SALE.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOG ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

© Copyright 1975 by Coin Galleries, New York, N. Y.

BID SHEET

COIN GALLERIES
123 West 57th Street
New York, N. Y. 10019
Tel. JUdson 2–5955

1975

Gentlemen:

Kindly execute the following bids for me at your

MAIL BID SALE APRIL 17, 1975

I have read and agree to the terms of the Sale.

NAME .....
(print)

ADDRESS .....

CITY AND STATE .....

Please send bids in early.
Make certain that your bids are on the correct lot.—Thanks

Lot		Bid	Lot		Bid	Lot		Bid

CASH or CHECK enclosed for:

☐ **Prices Realized – This Sale – $2.00**

☐ **Galleries Subscription Plan – $10.00**

Please bid by lot. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot.

Lot		Bid	Lot		Bid	Lot		Bid

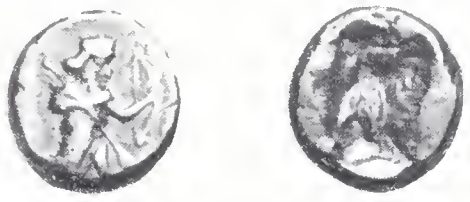
MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 1975

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

ANCIENT GOLD COINS



Lot No. 1

(Estimate)

1 **GREECE. Persia, 5th Century B.C.** Daric. "Artaxerxes I" (Babelon). The Great King, coarse featured with large nose and shaggy beard, half kneeling r., holding bow in l. hand and spear in r.; quiver at shoulder. Rv. Oblong incuse. 8.30 grams. BMC Series C. An historic coin. Very Fine. **PLATE** (3,000.00)

Lot No. 2

2 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Julius Caesar.** Aureus. Issued by Moneyer A. Hirtius. Veiled head of Pietas r. Rv. Lituus, vase and axe. 8.04 grams. Coh. 2 Virtually Extra Fine. **PLATE** (2,250.00)

Lot No. 3

3 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Salus seated l. 7.30 grams. Coh. 313. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (2,000.00)

Lot No. 4

(Estimate)

4 **Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar, 139-161 A.D.** Aureus, struck 159-160 A.D. Draped bust, head bare, r. Rv. Mars advancing r., carrying spear and trophy. 7.19 grams. Coh. 753; RIC 481b. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (2,000.00)

5 **Valens, 364-378 A.D.** Solidus. Nicomedia. Bust r. Rv. RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE; Valens standing, facing; SMNE in exergue. Coh. 32. Some light scratches and tooling. About Fine. (150.00)

Lot No. 6

6 **Theodosius II, 408-450 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and armored bust with spear over shoulder. Rv. VOT XX MVLT XXXE; Victory standing l., holding a long cross. As Ratto 165, but without star. The coin shows traces of the prongs of a frame and has been lightly polished. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

7 **Leo I, 457-473.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, spear over shoulder. Rv. Victory standing l., holding long cross; star in r. field. Legend ends in "gamma". Ratto 242; Ex Parson's Collection. Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

8 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Justin II, 565-578 A.D.** Solidus. Facing diademed bust holding orb surmounted by a small Victory. Rv. Constantinople seated, holding staff and orb; legend ends AVGGGB. Ratto 750, but no star in field. Rather crude as usual, but as struck. **Virtually Uncirculated. PLATE** (400.00)

9 A similar Solidus, but legend ends with "gamma". Ratto 751, but star in place of C. Some flatness as usual. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (375.00)

Lot No. 10

(Estimate)

10 **Heraclonas, 641 A.D.** Solidus. Beardless, crowned bust facing, holding orb in r. hand. Rv. Cross on three steps. Ratto 1507 (Constans II); DO 1b var. (reverse legend ends in "delta" instead of Z). Weakly struck at left and a slight scrape at upper r. on obverse. Otherwise, About Extra Fine. Grierson departs from tradition in assigning these to Heraclonas rather than Constans II. On this controversy see Bates, ANS MN 17, p. 141f. **PLATE** (1,250.00)

11 **Basil I and Constantine, 869-879.** Solidus. Two busts facing holding staff surmounted by Greek Cross. Rv. Christ enthroned. Cf. Ratto 1858. Fine to Very Fine. (350.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

12 **AUSTRIA. Francis I, 1745-1765.** One Ducat, 1760. Obv. Robe and peruked bust. Rv. Arms. **F. 38/282.** The coin shows some slight traces of bending. Fine. (225.00)

13 **Francis II, 1792-1835.** One Sovrano, 1793. mm. V(Venice). Obv. Plain head. **F. 39/352.** About Fine. (400.00)

14 **Francis Joseph, 1848-1916.** 4 Ducats, 1915. Choice Brilliant Proof. (90.00)

15 8 Florins - 20 Francs, 1889 **F. 41/419.** About Uncirculated. (50.00)

16 10 Corona, 1909. **F. 41/428.** About Extra Fine. (35.00)

17 A similar 10 Corona, 1912. Restrike Uncirculated. (35.00)

18 100 Corona, 1908. Golden Jubilee of the Emperor. Rv. Female on clouds. **F. 41/429.** A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (850.00)

19 Jubilee 10 Corona, 1908. **F. 41/431.** About Extra Fine. (45.00)

20 **Republic.** 100 Schilling, 1931. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Value. **F. 42/435.** Brilliant Proof. **PLATE** (500.00)

21 **BELGIUM. Leopold II, 1865-1909.** 20 Francs, 1878. **F. 51/8.** About Extra Fine. (50.00)

22 **BULGARIA. Ferdinand I, 1887-1918.** 20 Leva, 1912. **F. 69/6.** Some slight edge nicks. Fine to Very Fine. (130.00)

23 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 2 Ducats, 1933. Rv. St. Wenceslas. **F. 73/1.** Uncirculated. (200.00)

24 1 Ducat, 1924. Type as above. **F. 78/2.** Uncirculated. (100.00)

25 2 Ducats, 1928. 10th Year of the Republic. **F. 78/7.** Uncirculated. (400.00)

26 **DENMARK. Christian IX, 1912-1947.** 20 Kroner, 1915. **F. 89/299.** About Uncirculated. (100.00)

(Estimate)

27 **FINLAND. Nicholas II.** 20 Markkaa, 1913. Obv. Imperial eagle. **F. 93/3.** There are a few slight edge nicks. Otherwise, Uncirculated and Choice. (400.00)

Lot No. 28

28 **FRANCE. Louis XII, 1498-1515.** Ecu d'or, au soleil. Obv. Crowned Arms with six pointed star above. **F. 97/71.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (2,000.00)

Lot No. 29

29 **Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Louis d'or, au bandeau, 1746. mm. W (Lille). **F. 103/210.** A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,600.00)

Lot No. 30

30 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Double Louis d'or, 1786. Obv. Plain head. mm. K (Bordeaux). **F. 103/219.** Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,800.00)

31 **Napoleon I.** 20 Francs, 1808 A. Laureate head of the Emperor. Rv. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. **F. 104/242.** A Nice Very Fine. (185.00)

32 40 Francs, 1811 A. Laureate head. Rv. EMPIRE FRANCAISE. **F. 104/248.** Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)

33 20 Francs, 1812 A. Paris. **F. 104/248.** Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

34 **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs, 1814 A. Paris. First bust. **F. 104/265.** Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

35 A similar 20 Francs, 1814 A. About Extra Fine. (125.00)

36 **2nd Republic. Louis Napoleon President.** 20 Francs, 1852; **Napoleon III.** 20 Francs, 1854. **F. 105/305, 308.** Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)

37 20 Francs, 1864 A. Laureate head. **F. 105/321.** A Nice Very Fine. (60.00)

(Estimate)

38 **3rd Republic.** 20 Francs, 1914. Rooster reverse. **F. 105/36.** Gem Uncirculated and Choice. (75.00)

39 20 Francs, 1901. Type as above. Lightly bagmarked. Extra Fine. (50.00)

GERMANY AND THE GERMAN STATES

40 **BAVARIA. Elector Maximillian Emanuel, 1679-1726.** ½ Max d'or, 1722. Rv. Crowned seated Madonna with Bavarian Arms. **F. 126/329.** Loop removed. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (150.00)

41 **MAINZ. Archbishop John Philip, 1647-1673.** One Ducat, 1654. Obv. Bust l. Rv. Electoral Arms. **F. 165/1593.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (375.00)

42 **PRUSSIA. William I, 1861-1888.** 10 Marks, 1880 A. **F. 117/74.** Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

43 **William II, 1888-1918.** 20 Marks, 1889. Rv. Small eagle. **F. 117/82.** Very Fine. (75.00)

44 20 Marks, 1903 A. **F. 117/83.** Strictly Very Fine. (75.00)

45 20 Marks, 1906 A. Type as above. Extra Fine and attractive. (85.00)

46 10 Marks, 1900 A. **F. 117/87.** Uncirculated, almost a gem. An attractive coin. (125.00)

47 Gold Wafer, 10 grams. Stamped "DEGUSSA — FINEGOLD 999.9". Pure gold. Contained in sealed plastic envelope. (65.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

The "S" and "N" numbers used in attributing the English gold coins described below refer to Seaby's, "Standard Catalogue" and J. J. North's, "English Hammered Coinage".

Lot No. 48

48 **Early British Uninscribed Issues.** Gold Stater. **Whaddon Chase Type, ca. 45-20 B.C.** Rv. Horse galloping r. Seaby 23. Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

49 **Edward III, 1327-1377.** Half Noble. (Treaty period, 1361-9). Obv. King in ship. mm. Cross potent. London. Saltire before Edward, etc. Seaby 924; North 1238. There is a slight surface planchet crack on obverse. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

50 Quarter Noble. Treaty Period. London. mm. Cross potent. S. 928; North 1243. There is a faint trace of a crease and a hairline defect penetrates planchet. A Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

Lot No. 51

(Estimate)

51 **Richard II, 1377-1399.** Noble. Late issue. London. mm. Cross pattee. S. 1070; N. 1302. Very Fine, but slightly clipped. **PLATE** (2,250.00)

52 **Henry V, 1413-1422.** Half Noble. London. mm. Cross pattee with pellet center. Probably S. 1159. Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

53 **Henry VI, 1422-1461.** Quarter Noble. London. mm. Large lys. Also lys over shield. S. 1215; N. 1420. About Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

Lot No. 54

54 **Edward IV, Second Reign, 1471-1483.** Angel. London. mm. Pierced cross and pellet lower right. S. 1489; N. 1626. Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,250.00)

Lot No. 55

55 **Henry VII, 1485-1509.** Angel. London. mm. Pheon. Crook shaped abbreviation after henRIC. S. 1582; N. 1698. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,250.00)

Lot No. 56

56 **Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** Angel. 1st Coinage. mm. Crowned portcullis. S. 1660; N. 1760. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,250.00)

Lot No. 57

(Estimate)

57 Crown of the Double Rose. mm. Rose. Obv. Crowned double rose flanked by H and K crowned for Henry and Catherine of Aragon. Rv. Crowned Arms. S. 1668; N. 1788. About Extra Fine and attractive. **PLATE** (2,000.00)

Lot No. 58

58 **Edward VI, 1547-1551.** Half Sovereign. Southwark. mm. E and E below shield. Posthumous type of Henry VIII. S. 1786; N. 1866. Legends weak, as is lower part of reverse. Youthful seated portrait fairly sharp. Very slightly clipped. A Nice Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

Lot No. 59

59 Half Sovereign. 2nd Period, 1549-1550. London. Crowned bust. mm. Grapple. S. 1830; N. 1908. A Nice Fine. Slightly clipped. **PLATE** (1,250.00)

Lot No. 60

60 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Fine Sovereign. London. mm. Scallop. Obv. Seated Monarch. Rv. Double Tudor rose with Arms in the center. Late issue, 1583-1585. S. 1906; N. 2003. Loop removed at 12 o'clock, but solder marks not overly visible to the unaided eye. Generally Very Fine. **PLATE** (3,500.00)

61 Half Crown, 1600. London. mm. O. Obv. Crowned bust. S. 1919; N. 2011. Upper part of head and crown weakly struck. Otherwise, About Very Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)

Lot No. 62

62 **James I, 1603-1625.** Laurel. 3rd Coinage. mm. Trefoil (1624). Obv. Laureate plain bust. S. 1992; N. 2114. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,750.00)

Lot No. 63

63 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Unite. Tower Mint. mm. Castle (1627-28). Obv. Crowned bust. S. 2043; N. 2148. Not entirely sharply struck in small areas but About Extra Fine, in point of wear. **PLATE** (1,500.00)

Lot No. 64

(Estimate)

64 **Commonwealth, 1649-1660.** Unite, 1653. Obv. Cross of St. George within wreath. mm. Sun. S. 2542; N. 2715. Slight signs of broken reverse die. Very Fine. **PLATE** (3,000.00)

65 **Charles II, 1660-1683.** Guinea, 1683. Fourth Bust. Rounded truncation. S. 2587. Very Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

Lot No. 66

66 **James II, 1685-1688.** Guinea, 1687. Obv. Laureate head. Seaby 2667; **F. 223/161.** There are some slight hay marks, but the coin is Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. **PLATE** (3,000.00)

Lot No. 67

67 **William and Mary, 1688-1694.** Guinea, 1689. Obv. Conjoint busts. Seaby 2691; **F. 223/169.** A Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,500.00)

68 **William III, 1694-1702.** Half Guinea, 1700. Obv. Laureate head. Seaby 2732; **F. 223/180.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

Lot No. 69

69 **Anne, 1702-1714.** Guinea, 1713. Post Union Type. Seaby 2798; **F. 223/185.** A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,350.00)

(Estimate)

70 **George I, 1714-1727.** Guinea, 1723. Fifth Head. Seaby 2858; **F. 224/192.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (650.00)

71 **George II, 1727-1760.** Guinea, 1753. Old head. Seaby 2906. **F. 224/209.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)

72 **George III, 1760-1820.** Guinea, 1775. Fourth head. Seaby 2955; **F. 224/220.** About Uncirculated and Choice. **PLATE** (600.00)

73 Spade Guinea, 1798. Rv. Spade shaped shield. Seaby 2956; **F. 224/221.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

74 Half Guinea, 1810. Obv. Bull head. Seaby 2964; **F. 224/229.** About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (200.00)

75 Third Guinea, 1802. First head. Date below crown. S. 2966; **F. 224/231.** Extra Fine. (150.00)

76 Sovereign, 1820. Rv. St. George within the Garter. S. 2971; **F. 224/236.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

77 **George IV, 1820-1830.** Sovereign, 1821. Rv. St. George. S. 3041; **F. 225/241.** Strictly Very Fine. **PLATE** (350 00)

78 Sovereign, 1829. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Shield. S. 3042; **F. 225/242.** About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (550.00)

Lot No. 79

79 **William IV. 1830-1837.** Sovereign, 1836. Obv. Plain head. S. 3070; **F. 225/248. Rare date.** About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (1,200.00)

80 **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Sovereign, 1847. Young head. **F. 225/252.** Uncirculated. (250.00)

81 Sovereign, 1887. Jubilee bust. Specimen striking in yellow gold. **F. 225/257.** About Uncirculated. (100.00)

82 Sovereign, 1886. Obv. Young head. Rv. St. George. mm. M (Melbourne). About Uncirculated. (75.00)

83 Sovereign, 1899. Veiled bust. Extra Fine. (75.00)

84 **Edward VII, 1901-1910.** Sovereign, 1907. Choice Very Fine. (65.00)

85 **George VI, 1936-1952.** Sovereign, 1937. Brilliant plain edged Proof, as issued in the set. Some slight hairlines. **PLATE** (500.00)

86 **Elizabeth II.** Sovereigns, 1957 and 1959. First bust. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)

87 Sovereign, 1957. Uncirculated. (65.00)

88 **COMMONWEALTH. CANADA. George V, 1910-1936.** Sovereign, 1911. mm. C (Ottawa). Extra Fine. (95.00)

(Estimate)

89 Sovereign, 1917 **C.** The usual lightly bag marked Uncirculated. (125.00)

90 5 Dollars, 1913. Obv. Crowned bust. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (350.00)

91 **INDIA. George V.** Sovereign, 1918. mm. I (India). About Uncirculated. (95.00)

92 **Hyderabad. Nizam Mir Usman.** 1 Mohur. Obv. Palace gate. **F. 247/228.** Uncirculated and Choice. (150.00)

93 **GREECE. George I, 1863-1913.** 20 Drachmai, 1884. **F. 227/9.** A Choice Very Fine. (125.00)

94 **HUNGARY. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** 2 Ducats, 1755. Obv. Standing Queen. Rv. Madonna in clouds. mm. KG. **F. 232/73.** Loop removed. Some tooling in the fields. Otherwise, Very Fine. (200.00)

95 **Francis Joseph I, 1848-1916.** 1 Ducat, 1870. Type illustrated as **F. 232/86.** A Brilliant Proof-like Restrike. (50.00)

96 20 Francs - 8 Florins, 1874. **F. 232/87.** Restrike. About Uncirculated. (60.00)

97 20 Korona, 1893. Obv. Standing Emperor. **F. 232/92.** A lightly bag-marked About Uncirculated. (50.00)

98 10 Korona, 1893. Type as above. **F. 232/94.** Very Fine. (45.00)

99 A similar 10 Korona, 1893. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. (45.00)

100 10 Korona, 1904. Type as above. About Extra Fine. (50.00)

101 10 Korona, 1905. Type as above. Nice Extra Fine. (50.00)

102 10 Korona, 1910. Type as above. About Extra Fine. (50.00)

ITALY AND THE ITALIAN STATES

103 **KINGDOM. Victor Emanuel II, 1860-1878.** 20 Lire, 1862. Turin. **F. 253/11.** Strictly Very Fine. (65.00)

104 20 Lire, 1865. Type as above. About Uncirculated. (80.00)

105 10 Lire, 1863. Turin. **F. 253/13.** Uncirculated. An attractive coin. (125.00)

106 **Umberto I, 1878-1900.** 20 Lire, 1882. **F. 253/21.** Proof-like surface. About Uncirculated. (80.00)

Lot No. 107

107 **ITALIAN STATES. Brindisi. Frederick II, 1197-1250.** Multiple Tari, n. d. (Six Tari). Obv. Imperial eagle. Rv. Long cross divides legend. **F. 257/157.** 5.46 grams. See Spinelli Plate 21, #4. Planchet edge split at 2 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,800.00)

108 Multiple Tari, n. d. (2 Tari). Type as above. Not listed in Friedberg. 1.38 grams. See Spinelli Plate 23 #3. A Nice Very Fine. (225.00)

(Estimate)

109 **Florence.** 1 Florin, n. d. Obv. Lily. Rv. St. John standing. mm. For Amerigo de Verrazano. Mark, orb and cross, ca. 1390. **F. 263/275.** Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

110 **Milan. Philip Maria Visconti, 1412-1447.** One Florin, n. d. Obv. Mounted knight. Rv. Crested helmet and Visconti Arms. **F. 275/681.** Somewhat clipped. Otherwise, About Fine. **PLATE** (620.00)

111 **Naples. Philip IV (of Spain), 1621-1665.** Scudo d'oro, 1627. Obv. Plain young head. Rv. Heart shaped shield of Arms. **F. 281/40.** Removed from a jewelry mounting. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (300.00)

112 **Palermo. Charles of Bourbon.** Onica, 1751. Obv. Bust. Rv. Phoenix arises from flames. Type not illustrated in Friedberg. A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

113 **Papal State. Pius IX, 1846-1878.** 20 Lire, 1868. Obv. Large bust. **F. 400/280.** About Extra Fine. (100.00)

114 **John XXIII, 1958-1963.** Unofficial Gold Coronation Medal. Obv. Seated Pontiff wearing the Triregno. Rv. Arms. 35 mm. 15.56 grams. Brilliant Proof. (100.00)

115 **Paul VI, 1963-.** Unofficial Gold Medal, 1963. Obv. Bust wearing the Milanese Triregno. Rv. Arms. Cstp. 900 for fineness. 21 mm. 7.07 grams. Brilliant plain edged Proof. (75.00)

116 **Parma. Maria Louisa, 1815-1847.** 40 Lire, 1815. Obv. Coroneted bust. **F. 285/933.** Solder mark on edge. Otherwise, Very Fine. (250.00)

117 **Sardinia. Victor Emanuel II, 1849-1861.** 20 Lire, 1859. Turin. About Very Fine. (125.00)

118 **Venice. Doge Anthony Venier, 1382-1400.** 1 Zecchino, n. d. **F. 295/1229.** As struck. About Uncirculated. An attractive coin. (175.00)

119 **Doge Francis Dona, 1545-1553.** Zecchino, n. d. Obv. Doge kneels before St. John, etc. **F. 296/1250.** About Very Fine. (100.00)

120 **Doge Sebastian Venier, 1577-1578.** 1 Zecchino, n. d. **F. 296/1264.** Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

121 **Doge Marino Grimani, 1595-1605.** Zecchino, n. d. **F. 296/1274.** Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

122 **Doge Alois Mocenigo III, 1772-1732.** Zecchino. **F. 297/1379.** Very Fine. (100.00)

123 **Doge Francesco Loredano, 1752-1762.** Zecchino, n. d. **F. 297/1405.** Holed and plugged. Fine. (50.00)

124 **LIECHTENSTEIN. Francis Joseph II, 1938-.** 10 Francs, 1946. Obv. Head. **F. 303/18.** Uncirculated. (100.00)

125 50 Francs and 25 Francs, 1956. Obv. Conjoint heads of Prince and Princess. **F. 303/20, 21.** In case of issue. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (500.00)

126 **NETHERLANDS. Gelderland. William I, 1377-1402.** Gold Florin. Struck in Arnhem. Obv. Half length figure in Gothic Arch. Rv. Armorial shield in hexalobe. Delmonte 588. Fine. (250.00)

(Estimate)

127 **Kingdom. William III, 1849-1890.** 10 Guilders, 1875. Date above shield. **F. 314/19.** Uncirculated and Choice. (75.00)

128 **Wilhelmina, 1890-1948.** 10 Guilders, 1917. Matron's head. **F. 314/24.** Uncirculated. (60.00)

129 10 Guilders, 1932. Old head. **F. 314/26.** Uncirculated. (60.00)

130 Ducat, 1927. Obv. Standing knight. Uncirculated. (40.00)

131 Ducat, 1928. Type as above. Uncirculated. (40.00)

132 **POLAND. Republic.** 20 and 10 Zloty, 1925. **F. 332/44, 45.** Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (150.00)

133 10 Zloty, 1925. **F. 332/45.** Uncirculated. (75.00)

134 **PORTUGAL. Louis I, 1861-1889.** 5000 Reis, 1883. Older head. **F. 337/132.** About Uncirculated, but has been polished. (300.00)

135 2000 Reis, 1868. Youthful head. **F. 337/133.** Fine. (150.00)

136 **RUMANIA. Michael I, 1940-1947.** 20 Lei, 1944. Obv. Three conjoint busts. **F. 329/21.** Uncirculated. (60.00)

137 **RUSSIA. Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Platinum 3 Rubles, 1843 SPB. Obv. Imperial eagle. **F. 343/123.** About Very Fine. (375.00)

138 **Alexander II, 1855-1881.** 5 Rubles, 1863. Obv. Arms. **F. 343/126.** Uncirculated. (150.00)

139 **Alexander III, 1881-1894.** 5 Rubles, 1889. Obv. Head. **F. 343/132.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

140 **Nicholas II, 1894-1917.** 15 Rubles, 1897. **F. 343/137.** A Nice Extra Fine. (175.00)

141 7½ Rubles, 1897. **F. 343/138.** Extra Fine. (150.00)

142 10 Rubles, 1899. **F. 343/139.** About Extra Fine. (100.00)

143 10 Rubles, 1911. Type as above. Scarce date. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

144 5 Rubles, 1898. **F. 343/140.** About Extra Fine. (45.00)

145 Another 5 Rubles, 1898. About Extra Fine. (45.00)

146 A final 5 Rubles, 1898. Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

147 **SERBIA. Milan Obrenovich IV, 1868-1889.** 20 Dinars, 1883. **F. 347/4.** There is a slight edge nick. Otherwise, Very Fine. (140.00)

Lot No. 148

(Estimate)

148 **SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516.** Double Excellente. mm. S. (Seville). Obv. Facing busts. Rv. Crowned Arms. **F. 350/28.** An exceptionally sharply struck and attractive specimen of this interesting coin. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (2,250.00)

149 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** Half Escudo, 1786. Madrid. **F. 352/145.** About Very Fine. (40.00)

150 **Isabella II, 1833-1868.** 10 Escudos, 1868. Obv. Togate bust. **F. 353/187.** About Uncirculated. (300.00)

151 **Alfonso XII, 1874-1885.** 25 Pesetas, 1876. Obv. Youth's head. **F. 354/193.** Extra Fine. (175.00)

152 25 Pesetas, 1877. Type as above. Extra Fine. (125.00)

153 25 Pesetas, 1878. Type as above. A Nice Very Fine. (120.00)

154 Another 25 Pesetas, 1878. Type as above. Slight nick behind head. Otherwise, Very Fine. (120.00)

155 A final 25 Pesetas, 1878. Type as above. Very Fine. (120.00)

156 25 Pesetas, 1880. Type as above. About Extra Fine. (125.00)

157 25 Pesetas, 1881. Older slightly bearded head. **F. 354/195.** About Uncirculated. (125.00)

158 25 Pesetas, 1884. Type as above. About Extra Fine. (120.00)

159 **SWEDEN. Oscar II, 1872-1907.** 5 Kronor, 1901. **F. 361/72.** Uncirculated. (125.00)

160 **SWITZERLAND.** 20 Francs, 1883. Obv. Liberty head. **F. 361/5.** About Uncirculated. (250.00)

161 20 Francs, 1930. Obv. Peasant girl's head. **F. 361/7.** Uncirculated. (60.00)

162 20 Francs, 1947. Type as above. Uncirculated. (50.00)

163 10 Francs, 1922. Type as above. **F. 362/10.** Uncirculated. (90.00)

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

164 **BOLIVIA. Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1797. Potosi. Obv. Plain bust. **F. 64/14.** There is a long surface dig in the field behind the neck and the coin shows signs of having been cleaned. Otherwise, A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

165 4 Escudos, 1802. Potosi. **F. 64/15.** Rare. Loop removed. Surface dig in field before bust. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (550.00)

(Estimate)

166 One Escudo, 1801. Potosi. **F. 64/17.** Fine. (180.00)

167 **Revolutionary Commemorative Set,** 1952. Consists of 4 coins corresponding roughly in size to the U. S. Double Eagle, Eagle, Half Eagle and Quarter Eagle without mark of denomination. The total weight of the set is 59.50 grams, or just short of 2 ounces. **F. 65/40-43.** All Uncirculated and contained in lucite holder. 4 coins in the lot. (1,000.00)

168 **BRAZIL. Peter II, 1831-1889.** 10,000 Reis, 1856. **F. 68/122.** About Extra Fine. (225.00)

169 **Republic.** 20,000 Reis, 1889. Obv. Female bust with Liberty cap. **F. 68/124.** Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

170 10,000 Reis, 1889. Rv. Arms in the form of a star. **F. 69/125.** Choice Very Fine. (500.00)

171 **CHILE.** 100 Pesos - 10 Condores, 1961. Obv. Bust. **F. 73/54.** Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)

172 **COLOMBIA. Charles III, 1759-1788.** 2 Escudos, 1781. Popayan. **F. 74/35.** Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

173 1 Escudo, 1777. Popayan. **F. 74/37.** Fine. (25.00)

174 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1800. Obv. Bust. Popayan. **F. 75/56.** Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

175 A similar 8 Escudos, 1800. mm. NR for Bogota. Re-engraved date. Very Fine. (600.00)

Lot No. 176

176 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 4 Escudos, 1762. With the bust of Ferdinand VI. Rv. Arms without the Collar of the Fleece. mm. PN of Popayan. **F. 74/21.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

177 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824.** 8 Escudos, 1817. With the bust of Charles IV. mm. NR for Bogota. **F. 75/55.** About Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

178 One Peso, 1872. Medellin. Obv. Head. **F. 76/102.** About Extra Fine. (50.00)

179 5 Pesos, 1919. Obv. Miner. Rv. Arms. **F. 76/105.** Weakly struck. Very Fine. (50.00)

180 2½ Pesos, 1919. Type as above. **F. 76/109.** About Uncirculated. (75.00)

181 5 Pesos, 1925. Obv. Smaller head of Bolivar. **F. 76/110.** About Uncirculated. (65.00)

182 300 Pesos, 1969. Obv. Facing uniformed bust of Bolivar. Commemorates the Sesquicentennial of Boyaca. 12.83 grams. Brilliant Proof. (100.00)

(Estimate)

183 **COSTA RICA.** 5 Colones, 1899. Rv. Head of Columbus. **F. 77/21.** About Uncirculated. (75.00)

184 **CUBA.** 10 Pesos, 1915. Obv. Head of Marti. **F. 77/3.** Slight edge nick. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (150.00)

185 10 Pesos, 1916 Type as above. Extra Fine. (150.00)

186 5 Pesos, 1915. Type as above. **F. 77/4.** About Extra Fine. (75.00)

187 4 Pesos, 1915. **F. 77/5.** Extra Fine and Rare. (250.00)

188 2 Pesos, 1915. **F. 77/6.** About Uncirculated. (125.00)

189 1 Peso, 1915. **F. 77/7.** Uncirculated. (125.00)

190 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** 30 Pesos, 1955. Obv. Head of Trujillo. **F. 89/1.** Uncirculated. (300.00)

191 **MEXICO.** ½ Escudo, 1851 Mo. **F. 309/107.** A Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

192 50 Pesos, 1921. Centenario. Obv. Standing winged figure of Liberty. **F. 310/175.** A Nice Very Fine. (275.00)

193 50 Pesos, 1922. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

194 50 Pesos, 1923. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

195 Another 50 Pesos, 1923. Type as above. Uncirculated and Choice. (275.00)

196 50 Pesos, 1924. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

197 50 Pesos, 1925. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

198 50 Pesos, 1926. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

199 50 Pesos, 1927. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

200 50 Pesos, 1928. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

201 50 Pesos, 1929. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

202 50 Pesos, 1930. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

203 50 Pesos, 1931. Type as above. Uncirculated. (275.00)

204 20 Pesos, 1917. Obv. Aztec stone. **F. 310/171.** Choice Very Fine. (100.00)

205 10 Pesos, 1906, 5 Pesos, 1906, 2½ Pesos, 1920 and 2 Pesos, 1919. All Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)

206 Carranza Centennial Medal, 1859-1959. Obv. Facing bust. Rv. Tomb. 16.61 grams. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)

207 **PERU.** One Libra, 1927. Rv. Indian head. **F. 329/73.** Uncirculated and Choice. (75.00)

208 Half Libra, 1908. Type as above. **F. 329/74.** Very Fine. (35.00)

209 100 Soles, 1965. Obv. Arms. **F. 329/78.** Brilliant Uncirculated. (400.00)

210 50 Soles, 1966. Type as above. **F. 329/79.** Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)

(Estimate)

211 10 Soles, 1959. Similar to the above. **F. 329/81.** Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

212 **VENEZUELA.** 20 Bolivares, 1912. **F. 406/5.** About Uncirculated. (90.00)

213 10 Bolivares, 1930. **F. 406/6.** Uncirculated. (50.00)

AFRICA AND ASIA

214 **ABBASID CALIPHS OF BAGHDAD. Harun-Al-Rashid, 786-809 A.D.** One Dinar, A.H. 171. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Not illustrated by Friedberg. This Caliph is best known today as one of the principal figures in the "Arabian Nights". Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

215 **AFGHANISTAN. Abdur Rahman Khan, 1880-1901.** 1 Dinar. **F. 25/20.** About Uncirculated. (250.00)

216 **EGYPT. Ayubite Sultans. Salah-ad-Din, 1169-1193.** One Dinar, A.H. 589. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Not illustrated in Friedberg. Saladin was the well known opponent of Richard Lion Heart of England, whom he bested in a contest by cutting a floating gossamer scarf with his superb Damascus blade. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

217 **Fuad I, 1917-1936.** 50 Piastres, 1923. Obv. Head l. **F. 91/29.** About Uncirculated. (75.00)

218 **Republic.** ½ Pound, 1958. Obv. Pharoah in chariot. **F. 91/43.** Uncirculated. (75.00)

219 **GHANA. Kwame Nkrumah, President.** Republic Day 2 Pounds, First July, 1960. Obv. Head. Rv. Arms. Brilliant Proof. (100.00)

220 **ISRAEL.** 20 Pounds, 1960. Head of Herzl. **F. 251/1.** Uncirculated and Choice. (750.00)

221 Unofficial Herzl Medal, 1948. Obv. Head of Herzl. Rv. Tablet with symbols of the twelve tribes and the date, 14 Mai 1948. 36 mm. 15.99 grams. Brilliant Proof. (100.00)

222 **KATANGA.** 5 Francs, 1961. Struck in gold. Obv. Bunch of bananas. **F. 301/1.** 26 mm. 13.31 grams. Uncirculated and Choice. (100.00)

223 **LIBERIA. President Tubman.** 20 Dollars, 1964. Obv. Head with date below and B for Bern mint. Rv. Arms. 27 mm. 18.71 grams. Uncirculated and Choice. (150.00)

224 **SAUDI ARABIA.** One Saudi Pound, 1370 A.H., 1951. Arabic inscription. **F. 334/1.** Uncirculated and Choice. (65.00)

225 1 Saudi Pound, 1377 A.H. Obv. Crossed swords and palm trees. **F. 344/2.** Uncirculated and Choice. (55.00)

226 **SOUTH AFRICA.** 2 Rands, 1965. Bust of Van Riebeck. **F. 349/11.** Uncirculated. (60.00)

227 2 Rands, 1966. Type as above. Uncirculated. (65.00)

228 Krugerrand, 1967. Obv. Bust of President Kruger. Rv. Springbok. Contains one ounce fine gold. Brilliant and Proof-like. According to one South African authority the 10,000 Krugerrands struck in 1967 were all Brilliant Proofs. (250.00)

(Estimate)

229 **SYRIA.** One Pound, 1950. Obv. Eagle. Arabic inscriptions. **F. 377/1.** Uncirculated. (100.00)

230 **TIBET.** 20 Srangs. Obv. Tibetan lion and inscription. **F. 377/1.** Uncirculated. **PLATE** (600.00)

231 **TURKEY. Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909.** 100 Piastres. Obv. Toughra with Al-Ghazi inscription. **F. 379/34.** About Uncirculated. (75.00)

232 **Republic.** Kemal Attaturk. Deluxe 250 Piastres. **F. 380/85.** Uncirculated and Choice. (125.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

MAGNA GRAECIA

233 **HYRIA. Campania. 400-335 B.C.** Didrachm. Helmeted head of Athena l. Rv. Man headed bull walking r. 7.60 grams. BMC 1. Very Fine. (180.00)

234 **NEAPOLIS. Campania. 325-241 B.C.** Didrachm. Nymph's head l.; B behind and M beneath head. Rv. Man headed bull crowned by Nike r.; E beneath. 6.86 grams. SNG Cop. 444. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)

235 **TARENTUM. Calabria. 272-235 B.C.** Stater. Nude horseman galloping r. striking with lance. Rv. Taras on dolphin l.; to r., female head l. 6.59 grams. Vlasto 879. Small flan. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

236 **235-228 B.C.** Stater. Dioskuros on horseback l., head turned facing; above r., pileus. Rv. Taras on dolphin l., head turned; waves and cuttle fish beneath. 6.60 grams. Vlasto 955. Obv. perfectly centered. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (550.00)

237 **420-350 B.C.** Litra. Cockle shell. Rv. Dolphin r., pecten below. 0.77 grams. Vlasto 1495. A pleasant little coin. Very Fine. (100.00)

238 **334-302 B.C.** Diobol. Head of Athena r. Rv. Herakles strangling lion r. 0.94 grams. Well centered. Very Fine. (125.00)

239 **METAPONTUM. Lucania. 550-480 B.C.** Stater. Ear of barley. Rv. Same incuse. 7.79 grams. SNG Copenhagen 1166. Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)

240 Sixth Stater. Ear of barley; ME up r., TA down l. Rv. Bucranium incuse. 1.08 grams. Legend variant not in Noe. Slightly rough, but Very Fine. (125.00)

Lot No. 241

241 **350-330 B.C.** Stater. Bearded head of Leukippos r., wearing plain Corinthian helmet; behind head, lion's head r.; beneath chin, letter. Rv. Ear of barley, leaf on l. surmounted by club, AMI beneath. 7.87 grams. SNG Copenhagen 1207. Well centered Choice Very Fine to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (1,600.00)

(Estimate)

242 **SYBARIS. 500-510 B.C.** Third Stater. Bull standing l., looking back. Same incuse. 2.45 grams. BMC 9. **Rare.** Fine. (350.00)

243 **THURIUM. 400-420 B.C.** Stater. Head of Athena r., helmet olive wreathed. Rv. Bull butting r., tunny fish in exergue. 7.82 grams. BMC 7. Fine style. Very Fine and well centered. **PLATE** (750.00)

244 **VELIA. 400-268 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Athena l. in Phrygian helmet decorated with female centaur. Rv. Lion l. devouring prey; letter "phi" beneath. 7.66 grams. SNG Cop. 1568; BMC 83. Nicely centered About Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

Lot No. 245

245 **TERINA. Bruttium. 425-420 B.C.** Stater. Head of Terina r. within olive wreath; to l., letter "phi". Rv. Nike seated l. on square cippus holding caduceus in l. hand; her r. arm is around hydria resting on r. leg into which water pours from spout; to l., a basin in which a swan swims; on r. face of cippus three letters (artist's signature?). 7.68 grams. Grose 1960; BMC 12; Bost. Mus. 211. An interesting and rare coin. Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,100.00)

SICILY

Lot No. 246

246 **LEONTINI. 466-422 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Lion's head l.; barley corns above, to r., and to l.; below, fish l. 16.88 grams. Obv. of SNG Cop. 351; Rv. of Grose 2340 (same die). **Rare.** Very Fine/Fine. **PLATE** (1,500.00)

247 **MESSANA. 461-396 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Hare running r.; B below. Rv. Biga of mules walking r., driven by bearded charioteer. 16.83 grams. BMC 19. Very Fine/Fine. **PLATE** (550.00)

NORTHERN GREECE

248 **ACANTHUS. Macedon. 424-400 B.C.** Tetrobol. Forepart of bull kneeling l., head turned back. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 2.33 grams. BMC 29. About Very Fine. (175.00)

249 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Herakles l. Rv. Zeus seated l. 17.16 grams. Muller 194. Well centered. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. (200.00)

(Estimate)

250 Tetradrachm. Mint of Amphipolis. Type as preceding. 16.92 grams. Muller 16. Some light pitting, but well centered on a large flan. Nice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

251 Drachm. Similar type. Extra Fine. (100.00)

252 Drachm. Similar type. Very Fine/Fine. (40.00)

253 Drachm. Similar type. Symbol lyre. 4.11 grams. Muller 240. Nice Fine. (40.00)

Lot No. 254

254 **Demetrius Poliorcetes, 306-283 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Mint of Thebes. Head of Demetrius r. Rv. Poseidon standing l., foot on rock; monogram below to r. 16 77 grams. Newell 141. **Rare.** Somewhat rough surfaces. Very Fine/About Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

255 **Antigonus Gonatus, 277-239 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Macedonian shield with head of Pan in center. Rv. Athena standing l. holding shield and thunderbolt; Macedonian helmet in field l. 16.19 grams. SNG Cop. 1199. Surfaces lightly corroded. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (475.00)

256 **Macedon under the Roman. Aesillas, Quaestor, 93-92 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great r., with flowing hair. Rv. Club between money chest and quaestor's chair. 16.86 grams. BMC 85. Extra Fine/ Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (700.00)

257 **ABDERA. Thrace. 430-408 B.C.** Triobol (?). Griffin seated l. Rv. Head of bull. Magistrate Kleantides. 1.18 grams. SNG Copenhagen 347. **Rare.** Very Fne. (175.00)

258 **LARISSA. Thessaly, 480-450 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Youth r. restraining forepart of bull. Rv. Forepart of bridled horse galloping r., in incuse square. 2.71 grams. BMC 8. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

259 **AETOLIAN LEAGUE. 279-168 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Atalanta r. wearing kausia, hair loose. Rv. Boar r., monogram below, spear head in exergue. 2.20 grams. BMC 21. Light crystalization. Very Fine. (90.00)

GREEK MAINLAND AND ISLANDS

260 **THEBES. Boeotia. 379-338 B.C.** Stater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora: DIAM. 11.66 grams. SNG Copenhagen 323. Light crystalization. Very Fine. (150.00)

Lot No. 261

(Estimate)

261 **ATHENS. 490-430 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r., of archaic style. Rv. Owl r., head facing. 17.18 grams. Cf. BMC 46f. A most attractive piece of fine and delicate execution. Superb, well centered Extra Fine. Rare so choice. **PLATE** (1,250.00)

262 Hemiobol. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl r. 0.35 grams. Fine/Very Fine. (60.00)

263 **430-322 B.C.** Triobol. Head of Athena r., profile eye. Rv. Owl facing between olive branches. 1.90 grams. About Fine. (75.00)

264 Tritartemorion. Head of Athena r. Rv. Three crescents forming circle. 0.52 grams. Light corrosion. Very Fine/Fine. (60.00)

265 New Style Tetradrachm. **179-178 B.C.** Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl on amphora, symbol trident. 16.04 grams. Thompson 124 a. Edge broken at 9 o'clock. Otherwise, About Very Fine/Fine. (150.00)

266 **CORINTH. 386-307 B.C.** Stater. Pegasus flying l. Rv. Head of Athena in Corinthian helmet l., symbol wild boar. 8.32 grams. Ravel 1017. About Very Fine. (150.00)

267 **ACHAEAN LEAGUE. 188-180 B.C.** Hemidrachm of Antigoneia. Head of Zeus r. Rv. AX monogram. 2.29 grams. Thompson 395. Cleaned Very Fine. (30.00)

268 **ARGOS. Argolis. 350-228 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of wolf l. Rv. "A" in shallow incuse square, crescent below. 2.51 grams. BMC 60. Fine/Very Fine. (60.00)

269 **ARCADIAN LEAGUE. 280-234 B.C.** Triobol. Laureate head of Zeus l. Rv. Pan seated l. on rock. 2.42 grams. BMC 76. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

Lot No. 270

270 **CYDONIA. Crete. 400-300 B.C.** Stater. Barbarous style. Female head r. Rv. Nude male figure l., stringing bow. 10.53 grams. BMC 2/1. **Very Rare.** Very Fine/Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

271 **GORTYNA. Crete, 431-300 B.C.** Didrachm. Europa seated in tree r. Rv. Bull standing r., looking back. 10.61 grams. BMC 21. Some light corrosion. Otherwise, Very Fine. **PLATE** (550.00)

ASIA

(Estimate)

272 **KINGS OF PONTUS AND BOSPORUS. Polemo II, 38-65 A.D.** Drachm. Head of Polemo r. Rv. Laureate head of Nero r. 2.55 grams. BMC 4-10. Obverse off center. Fine/About Very Fine. (100.00)

273 **SINOPE. Paphlagonia. 290-250 B.C.** Didrachm. Turreted head of Sinope l.; countermark, radiate bust of Helios facing. Rv. Poseidon seated l.; countermark, head of Zeus l. 7.34 grams. As BMC 34, but AP monogram. Nice Fine. (500.00)

274 **333-306 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Sinope l.; before head aplustre. Rv. Sea eagle l. on dolphin. 6.0 grams. Type of BMC 13, magistrate of BMC 11. Very Fine. (175.00)

275 **MYRINA. Aeolis, 2nd-1st Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo of Grynium r. Rv. Apollo standing r. holding patera and laurel branch; before him, omphalos and amphora; three monograms in l. field. 16.50 grams. Grose 7946. Slightly bent. Very Fine. **PLATE** (600.00)

276 **CNIDOS. Caria. 510-480 B.C.** Diobol. Head of lion r. Rv. Head of Aphrodite r. 1.54 grams. Boston Mus. 1975. Rare. Very Fine/Fine. (250.00)

277 **RHODES. 400-333 B.C.** Didrachm. Head of Helios ¾ r. Rv. Rose, bud to l.; to r. EY and symbol. 6.51 grams. Fine style. Well centered. Nice About Very Fine. (275.00)

278 **304-166 B.C.** Drachm, without the name of Rhodes. Head of Helios ¾ r. Rv. Rose; magistrate Ermias. 2.61 grams. Almost Mint State. (200.00)

279 **166-88 B.C.** Drachm. Radiate head of Helios r. Rv. Rose in incuse square, symbol prow. 2.87 grams. BMC 249. Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

280 **ASPENDUS. Pamphylia. 400-300 B.C.** Stater. Two wrestlers grappling. Rv. Slinger discharging his sling, triskeles to r. 10.89 grams. BMC 30. Very Fine. (250.00)

281 **SIDE. Pamphylia. 190-36 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. in crested Corinthian helmet. Rv. Nike advancing l., pomegranate in l. field. 15.69 grams. BMC 39. Oval flan. Almost Extra Fine. (350.00)

282 **KINGS OF SYRIA. Seleucus I, 312-280 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Seleucia on the Tigris Mint. Type of Alexander the Great, but in Seleucus' name. 17.17 grams. ESM 4. **Rare.** Nearly Extra Fine. **PLATE** (550.00)

283 Lion Stater of Babylon. Baal seated l. Rv. Lion walking l., "gamma" above. 16.26 grams. Pozzi 2871. Fine. (250.00)

284 **Seleucus II, 246-225 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Mint of Antioch. Diademed head of Seleucus II r. Rv. Apollo standing l., l. elbow resting on tripod. 16.90 grams. SMA 1. **Rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** (550.00)

285 **Seleucus IV, 187-175 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Mint of Antioch. Diademed head of Selecus IV r. Rv. Apollo seated l. on omphalos. 16.42 grams. SMA 38. **Rare.** About Very Fine/Very Fine. **PLATE** (525.00)

286 **Antiochus IV, 175-164 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Antiochus IV r. Rv. Zeus seated l., monogram between feet. 16.45 grams. Fine to Very Fine. **PLATE** (425.00)

(Estimate)

287 **Antiochus VII, 138-129 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Athena standing l. holding Nike and spear. 16.05 grams. Monogram not in BMC. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

288 **Demetrius II. Second reign in Antioch, 129-128 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed and bearded head of Demetrius II r. in fillet border. Rv. Zeus enthroned to l. 16.41 grams. SMA 321. **Rare.** Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (900.00)

289 **Antiochus VIII, 121-96 B.C.** Tetradrachm, struck 120-119 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII r. Rv. Zeus standing l., crescent on head. 16.38 grams. BMC 3. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)

290 **Philip Philadelphus, 92-83 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Philip r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l. 15.53 grams. SMA 436. Obv. not well centered. Very Fine. (175.00)

291 **ARADUS. Phoenicia. 400-350 B.C.** Stater, Persic standard. Head of male deity r. Rv. Galley r. over waves. 10.46 grams. BMC 20. Small, oval flan. About Very Fine. (135.00)

292 **TYRE. Phoenicia.** Shekel, struck 48-49 A.D. Head of Melkarth r. Rv. Eagle l., club in l. field. 14.19 grams. BMC 209/210. Attractive Extra Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)

293 **PERSIA. 5th Century B.C.** Siglos. The great King half kneeling r., holding spear and bow. Rv. Oblong incuse. 5.55 grams. BMC Series I. Squared flan. Almost Very Fine. (60.00)

294 A similar Siglos. Oval Flan. Very Fine. (70.00)

295 **KINGS OF PARTHIA. Phraates IV, ca. 38-2 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head of the King. Rv. King seated on throne, receiving wreath from Tyche. Sellwood 52/4. A Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

296 Tetradrachm. Diademed head l. Rv. King seated r. on throne, receiving palm from Tyche. Not in Sellwood or BMC. Grafitti in l. field. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (100.00)

297 Drachm. Diademed head l., eagle behind head, star in front. Rv. Archer seated r. Sellwood 53/4. Cleaned. Nice Very Fine/Fine. (50.00)

298 Drachm. Type as above. Sellwood 53/4. A few spots of corrosion on the reverse. Very Fine/Very Good. (40.00)

299 **Artabanus III, ca. 10-38 A.D.** Drachm. Diademed head l. Rv. Archer seated r. Sellwood 63/6. Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

300 Drachm. Type as above. Sellwood 63/6. Slight planchet crack at 5 o'clock. Broad flan. Choice Very Fine. (45.00)

301 Drachm. Type as above. Sellwood 63/6. Very Fine. (40.00)

COINS OF JUDAEA

302 **Herod I, 37-4 B.C.** Bronze (15 mm.). Anchor. Rv. Double cornucopiae with caduceus between the horns. Reif. 33. Fine. (25.00)

303 **Under Augustan Procurator, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Bronze (15 mm.). Ear of barley. Rv. Palm tree. Reif. 221. About Fine, some corrosion. (20.00)

(Estimate)

304 **Pontius Pilate, Procurator under Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Bronze (16 mm.). Lituus. Rv. Wreath. Reif. 132. Very Fine. (50.00)

305 **Antonius Felix, Procurator under Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** Bronze (17 mm.). Year 14, 54 A.D. Two shields and spears crossed. Rv. Palm tree. Reif. 135. About Very Fine. (25.00)

306 **Under Procurator of Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Bronze (17 mm.). Palm branch. Rv. Olive wreath. Reif. 136. About Fine. (25.00)

Lot No. 307

307 **First Revolt, 66-70 A.D.** Shekel. Chalice, "Shekel of Israel", year 3. Rv. Stem with bunch of three pomegranates; "Jerusalem the Holy". 14.01 grams. Reif. 141. Well centered. Very Fine to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (2,250.00)

308 Bronze (17 mm.). Amphora; "Year Two". Rv. Vine leaf, "Deliverance of Zion". Reif. 147. Very Fine. (65.00)

309 A similar First Revolt Bronze, year 2. Reif. 147. Fine. (50.00)

Lot No. 310

310 **Second Revolt, 132-135 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Front view of the temple, a shrine for the scrolls of the Law in the center, "Simon". Rv. Lulab and ethrog; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem". 14.74 grams. Reif. 166. These coins were frequently struck over Roman tetradrachms. Traces of the original Roman obverse and reverse are visible on this specimen. **Rare.** Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (2,750.00)

311 Middle Bronze (20 mm.). Vine leaf. Rv. Palm tree. Reif. 200. Fine. (100.00)

AFRICA

312 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I and Ptolemy II, early 3rd Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I r., "delta" behind ear. Rv. Eagle l. on thunderbolt. 13.93 grams. BMC p. 20, 59. Three small pricks on cheek. Otherwise, About Extra Fine. (250.00)

(Estimate)

313 **Arsinoe II.** Dekadrachm. Veiled head of Arsinoe r., wearing stephane. Rv. Double cornucopiae. 32.28 grams. BMC p. 44, 33. The surfaces are lightly corroded and the coin has been cleaned. Otherwise About Very Fine/Fine. An acceptable specimen of this large and rare coin. **PLATE** (700.00)

314 **Ptolemy II, 284-247 B.C.** Bronze, 47 mm. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Eagle l. on thunderbolt, wings open, looking back. BMC 158. An unusually large piece. Very Fine/Fine. (100.00)

315 **Ptolemy VIII, 170-117 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I r. Rv. Eagle l. on thunderbolt. BMC Pl. XXIV, 4. Edge broken lightly at 12 o'clock. and heavily from 2:30 to 4:30 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine to Extra Fine. (25.00)

316 Bronze, 26 mm. Head of Cleopatra I r., as Isis. Rv. Eagle l. on thunderbolt, wings open. BMC 70. Slight reverse flaws, but virtually Extra Fine. (50.00)

317 **Roman Egypt. Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Tetradrachm, year 13. Radiate head of Nero l. Rv. Veiled bust of Hera l. BMC 132. Fine to Very Fine. (40.00)

318 **Nero and Tiberius.** Tetradrachm, year 13, 66 A.D. Radiate head of Nero l. Rv. Laureate head of Tiberius. BMC 114. About Very Fine. (100.00)

319 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Tetradrachm, year 2. Laureate head r. Rv. Eirene standing l. BMC 232. Fine. (30.00)

320 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Laureate bust r. Rv. Canopus of Osiris r. BMC 775 .Fine; **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Bare head r. Rv. Kikaiosyne seated l. BMC 951. Very Good/Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (45.00)

321 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Laureate bust r. Rv. Bust of Nilus r. BMC 1668. Fine, some corrosion; **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Laureate bust r. Rv. Nike advancing r. BMC 1881. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

322 **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head r. Rv. Eagle l., head turned. BMC 2227. Fine; **Salonina,** his wife. Tetradrachm. Bust r. Rv. Eagle l., head turned. BMC 2276. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

323 AE Drachms. Hadrian (2). Rv. Emperor standing, hand kissed by Alexandria; and Isis Pharia standing, holding sail; **Antoninus Pius.** Rv. Athena standing l. The condition averages Fair/Good to Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

324 **M. Marcius M.f., ca. 119-110 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Roma r., modius behind. Rv. Victory in biga r. **Syd. 500, Rarity 2.** Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

325 **M. Aurelius Scaurus.** Denarius. Serrate. Roma head r. Rv. Warrior in biga r. **Syd. 523, Rarity 2.** About Very Fine. (40.00)

(Estimate)

326 Denarius. Brockage. Roma head r. Rv. Same incuse. A Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

327 **M. Fourius L. f. Philus, ca. 110-103 B.C.** Denarius. Laureate head of Janus. Rv. Roma erecting trophy. **Syd. 529.** Well centered, Choice Very Fine. (60.00)

328 **L. Memmius, ca. 109 B.C.** Denarius. Male head r. Rv. The Dioscuri standing facing, holding their horses. **Syd. 558, Rarity 2.** Very Fine. (60.00)

329 **C. Egnatuleius C. f., ca. 100-97 B C.** Quinarius. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Victory l. erecting trophy. **Syd. 588.** About Very Fine. (30.00)

330 **M. (Porcius) Cato, ca. 93-91 B.C.** Quinarius. Young head r., crowned with ivy wreath. Rv. Victory seated r. **Syd. 597c.** Fine. (25.00)

331 **L. Julius Bursio, ca. 83 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Genius r., trident and symbol behind. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. **Syd. 728.** About Extra Fine, but planchet flaking in lower r. field. (50.00)

332 **L. Rutilius Flaccus, 75 B.C.** Denarius. Roma. Rv. Victory in biga r. **Syd. 780, Rarity 2.** Very Fine. (40.00)

333 **C. Hosidius C. f. Geta, ca. 60 B.C.** Denarius. Bust of Diana r. Rv. Caledonian boar r., pierced by spear and attacked by dog. **Syd. 903, Rarity 3.** Scarce. Fine. (40.00)

334 **M. Aem. Scaurus and P.Pl. Hypsaeus, 58 B.C.** Denarius. King Aretas kneeling beside a camel r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l. **Syd. 913, Rarity 2.** Very Fine, obverse off center. (35.00)

335 **L. Livineius Regulus, ca. 42 B.C.** Denarius. Fouree. Bare head of Lucius Regulus r. Rv. Combat with wild beasts. **Syd. 1112, Rarity 6.** Very Fine. (60.00)

336 Roman Republican Denarii. Various Moneyers. Good to Fine, one coin broken. 13 coins in the lot. (150.00)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL COINS

337 **Pompey the Great, assassinated 48 B.C.** Denarius, struck by Sextus Pompey. Head of Pompey the Great r. Rv. Neptune between Anapias and Amphinomus, with their parents on their shoulders. **Syd. 1344, Rarity 4.** About Fine. (175.00)

338 **Octavian** Denarius, struck by Q. Salvius, 48 B.C. Bare head of Octavian r. Rv. Thunderbolt. Coh. 514; **Syd. 1326b.** About Fine. (100.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL SILVER COINS

339 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them. Coh. 43; BMC 540. About Very Fine. A scarcer variety. (130.00)

340 **Germanicus, died 19 A.D. and Augustus.** Drachm of Caesarea. Bare head of Germanicus r. Rv. Radiate head of Augustus l. Coh. 2. **Rare.** Obverse off center. Very Good to Fine. (180.00)

(Estimate)

341 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Livia seated r. Coh. 16. **The Tribute Penny of the Bible.** Slightly bent. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

342 Denarius. **Fouree.** Laureate head r. Rv. Livia seated r. Coh. 16. **The Tribute Penny of the Bible.** Very Fine. (80.00)

343 **Vitellius, 69 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Vesta seated r. Coh. 72. Surfaces somewhat scarred. About Very Fine. (200.00)

344 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. COS ITER FORT RED; Fortuna standing l. Coh. 84. Fine. (50.00)

345 Denarius. Rv. IVDAEA; female captive seated, mourning, before trophy. Coh. 226. Fine. (100.00)

346 Denarius, struck after his death in 80-81 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Slow quadriga l., with car in form of small temple. Coh. 146. About Fine/Fine. (50.00)

347 **Nerva, 96-98 A.D.** Denarius, struck 97 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Salus seated l. Coh. 134. About Very Fine/Fine. (60.00)

348 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Dacian seated r. in front of trophy. Coh. 264. Very Fine. (60.00)

349 Denarius, struck 98-99 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Pax standing l. Coh. 292. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)

350 Denarius. Laureate bust r. Rv. Spes standing l. Coh. 84. Obverse scratch. Almost Extra Fine. (80.00)

351 Tetradrachm of **Tyre.** Head of Trajan r., eagle and club beneath. Rv. Head of Melkarth r. BMC 20. Slight encrustation. Very Fine. (50.00)

352 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Denarius, struck 118 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rv. Concordia seated l. Coh. 252. Very Fine. (50.00)

353 Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. TELLVS STABIL; Tellus standing l., holding plough and rake; two ears of corn in ground. Coh. 1425. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

354 Didrachm of Caesarea. Laureate head r. Rv. Club. 6.09 grams. BMC 135. Very Fine. (75.00)

355 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Denarius. Posthumous commemorative. Bare head r. Rv. Eagle standing r. on altar, head turned. Coh. 155. Very Fine. Scarce. (70.00)

356 **Faustina I, wife of Antoninus Pius.** Denarius. Posthumously struck. Bust r. Rv. Pietas standing l., by altar, holding box of perfumes. Coh. 125. Very Fine. (50.00)

357 **Commodus, 180-192 A.D.** Denarius, struck 183-184 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Aequitas standing l. Coh. 75. About Very Fine. (60.00)

358 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Emperor standing, sacrificing l. Coh. 791. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

359 Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. AFRICA; Africa standing r. Coh. 25. **Rare.** Choice Very Fine. (80.00)

(Estimate)

360 Denarius. Rv. Victory inscribing shield on palm tree. Coh. 489. Nearly Extra Fine. (50.00)

361 Denarius. Rv. FVNDATOR PACIS; Septimius standing l. Coh. 205. Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

362 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Venus standing r., resting elbow on column. Coh. 194. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

363 Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Pietas standing, hands raised, before altar. Coh 156. Nice Extra Fine. (70.00)

364 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Denarius, struck 212 A.D. Laureate head r. Rv. Elephant walking r. Coh. 208. Scarce. Choice Very Fine. (70.00)

365 **Geta, 209-212 A.D.** Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Securitas seated l. Coh. 183. Very Fine. (60.00)

366 Denarius. Draped and cuirassed bust l. Rv. Nobilitas standing r. Coh. 90. Nice Very Fine. (65.00)

367 **Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.** Denarius. Rv. Victory l., holding open wreath; shield on either side of skirt, star in r. field. Coh. 300. Nearly Extra Fine. (35.00)

368 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Denarius. Draped bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing front, holding long scepter and thunderbolt. Coh. 204. Extra Fine. (80.00)

369 **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate bust r., draped and cuirassed. Coh. 31. Extra Fine. (80.00)

370 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate bust r. Rv. Gordian standing r., holding spear and globe. Coh. 243. A scarce denomination. Light surface deposits. Otherwise, Very Fine to Extra Fine. (75.00)

371 Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rv. Liberalitas standing half l. Coh. 142. Very Fine. (25.00)

372 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rv. Annona standing l. Coh. 33. Extra Fine. (30.00)

373 **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rv. VIRTVS AVG; Gallienus standing r., holding spear and globe Coh. 1258. Full silvering. Choice Extra Fine. (40.00)

374 **Salonina,** wife of Gallienus. Antoninianus. Bust r. on crescent. Rv. Fecunditas standing l. Coh. 39. Full silvering, but cleaned. Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

375 **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. RESTITVT ORBIS; Female presenting wreath to Aurelian. Some silvering. Very Fine; Antoninianus. Rv. Mars standing l. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

376 **Tacitus, 275-276 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rv. CLEMENTIA TEMP; Tacitus receiving globe from Jupiter. Coh. 20. Partial silvering. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)

(Estimate)

377 **Probus, 276-282 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rv. Providentia standing l. Coh. 479. Very Fine. (20.00)

378 Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rv. RESTITVT ORBIS; Female presenting wreath to Probus. Coh. 509. Extra Fine. (30.00)

379 Antoninianus. Rv. CLEMENTIA TEMP; Probus receiving globe from Jupiter. Coh. 91. Silvering. Extra Fine. (30.00)

380 **Carus, 282-283 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. CLEMENTIA TEMP; Carus receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter. Coh. 13. Very Fine. (25.00)

381 **Numerian, 283-284 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. VIRTVS AVGG; Numerian receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter. Coh. 108. Very Fine. (30.00)

382 **Carinus, 283-285 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. VIRTVS AVGG; Carinus receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter. Coh. 184. Extra Fine, but most silvering absent. (35.00)

383 **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. CONCORDIA MILITVM; Diocletian receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter. Coh. 34. Surface deposits, but much silvering. Extra Fine. (25.00)

384 **Maximian, 286-305 A.D.** Antoninianus. Pre-reform coinage. Rv. CONCORDIA MILITVM; Maximian receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter. Coh. 54. Extra Fine. (35.00)

ROMAN BRONZE COINS

385 **Augustus 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** As. Struck 22 B.C. C. Cassius C.f. Celler, moneyer. Bare head r. Rv. Inscription around large S.C. Coh. 409. Fine. (35.00)

386 As. Struck 22 B.C. C. Gallius Lupercus, moneyer. Type as preceding. Coh. 436. Obverse rough. About Very Fine. (40.00)

387 As. Struck 11 A.D. Bare head l. Rv. Inscription around large S C. Coh. 226. Fine, but some encrustation. (35.00)

388 As. Struck 11 A.D. Type as above. Coh. 226. Rough Fine. (35.00)

389 As. Struck 7 B.C. P. Lurius Agrippa, moneyer. Bare head l. Rv. Inscription around large S C. Coh. 446. Off center, About Fine. (30.00)

390 Sestertius. Commemorative struck by Tiberius. Augustus seated l. Rv. Inscription around large S C. Coh. 309. Rough Very Good/About Fine. (75.00)

391 Commemorative As. Struck by Tiberius. Radiate head l. Rv. Eagle on globe. Coh. 247. Fine. (50.00)

392 Commemorative As. Struck by Tiberius. Radiate head l. Rv. Winged thunderbolt. Coh. 249. Nice portrait. Fine. (40.00)

393 **Augustus and Agrippa.** AE 25 mm. of Nemausus. Their hands back to back. Rv. Crocodile chained to palm. Coh. 8. Very Fine/Fine. (60.00)

394 **Agrippa, d. 12 B.C.** As. Struck by Tiberius. Head l. Rv. Neptune standing l. Coh. 3. An attractive Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

(Estimate)

395 As. Type as above. Coh. 3. Fine/Very Good. (40.00)

396 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** As. Struck 36 A.D. Laureate head l. Rv. Globe and rudder. Coh. 14. Obverse weak at l. Otherwise, Very Fine. (60.00)

397 (Tiberius) As. Struck under Augustus. Laureate head r. Rv. Altar of Lugdunum. Coh. 37. Bold portrait but long cut on head, also reverse corrosion. Otherwise, Very Fine. (40.00)

398 **Drusus,** son of Tiberius. As. Bare head l. Rv. Inscription around large SC. Coh. 1. Rough, About Fine. (40.00)

399 As. Type as above. Coh. 1. Green patina. Fine. (50.00)

400 As. A final Coh. 1. Fine, pitting on obverse. (40.00)

401 **Nero Claudius Drusus,** brother of Tiberius, d. 9 B.C. Sestertius. Bare head l., NCAPR countermark (by Nero) in oblong incuse behind neck. Rv. Claudius seated l. amid Arms. Coh. 8. About Fine/Very Good. (100.00)

402 Sestertius. Type as preceding. Semi-barbarous Gallic imitation. Fine, light pitting. (100.00)

403 **Germanicus,** father of Caligula, d. 19 A.D. Dupondius. Germanicus in quadriga r. Rv. Germanicus standing l. Coh. 7. Rough Very Good/Very Fine. (60.00)

404 As. Bare head l. Rv. Inscription around large S C. Coh. 4. About Very Fine. (75.00)

405 **Agrippina,** wife of Germanicus. Sestertius struck by Claudius. Draped bust r. Rv. Inscription around large S C. Coh. 3. Dark patina. Lightly corroded, About Fine. **Rare.** (125.00)

406 Sestertius. Type as above. Coh. 3. Light pitting, but decent portrait. Very Good to Fine. (100.00)

407 **Caligula, 37-41 A.D.** As. Bare head l. Rv. Vesta seated l. Coh. 27. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

408 As. Type as above. Coh. 27. Fine/Very Fine. (100.00)

409 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. EX S C/OB/CIVES/SERVATOS in oak wreath. Coh. 39. Rough Fine/About Very Fine. (125.00)

410 **Claudius.** As. Rv. Constantia standing l. Coh. 14. Fine; As. Type as above. Coh. 14. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

411 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** Sestertius. Mint of Lugdunum. Laureate head l.; small globe at point of neck. Rv. ANNONA AVGVSTI CERES; Ceres seated l., facing Abundance standing r.; ship in background. Coh. 19. Medium brown patina. Extra Fine, but light corrosion. **PLATE** (500.00)

412 Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. PACE P R TERRA MARIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT; Temple of Janus with closed doors. Coh. 144. Nice Fine to Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

(Estimate)

413 Sestertius. Mint of Rome. Laureate head r. Rv. Roma seated l., holding Victory in r. hand and resting l. on parazonium at side; two round and one oblong shield behind. BMC 173. Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

414 Sestertius. Mint of Rome. Laureate head l. Rv. Roma seated l.; two round shields behind. BMC 178. Nice portrait. Rough Very Fine/ Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

415 Sestertius. Mint of Lugdunum. Laureate head l.; small globe at point of neck Rv. Triumphal arch. Coh. 309. Good portrait. Pitting, especially on the reverse. About Very Fine/About Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

416 As. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory advancing l., holding shield inscribed SPQR. Coh. 288. Slightly porous, but Choice Very Fine. (125.00)

417 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Mars advancing r., holding spear and trophy. Coh. 441. Excellent portrait. Choice dark green patina. Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

418 Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Fortuna standing l. Coh. 188. Very Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

419 Dupondius, struck 74 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 151. Near Fine; As. Rv. Eagle on globe. Emerald patina. Very Good/ Fair; **Titus,** as Caesar under Vespasian. Dupondius. Rv. Felicitas. Coh. 83. Fine/ Very Good; As. Struck 76 A.D. Rv. Aequitas standing l. Coh. 3. Fine, slight corrosion. 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

420 **Titus, 79-81 A.D.** As. Struck 80 A.D. Laureate head l. Rv. Aeternitas standing r. Coh. 11. Scarce. Oblong flan. Cleaned. Very Fine. (50.00)

421 **Domitian, as Caesar.** As. Rv. Victory standing r. on prow. About Fine/ Good; **Domitian,** as Augustus, 81-96 A.D. Sestertius. Rv. Ceres standing l. facing Annona seated r. Fair; As. Struck 81 A.D. Rv. Minerva l. Coh. 557. Fine; As. Struck 86 A.D. Rv. Fides standing r. Coh. 111. About Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

422 Dupondius. Radiate bust r. Rv. Annona seated r., with lap full of corn ears at which a boy is picking. An interesting type. About Very Fine. (40.00)

423 **Nerva, 96-98 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Liberty standing l. Reverse scratch. Fine. (100.00)

424 Sestertius, struck 96 A.D. Nerva seated on platform; before him, officer seated distributing dole to a citizen. A rare type. About Very Good. (60.00)

425 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rv. Fortuna standing l. Coh. 477. Dark green patina. Three light scratches in r. field. Otherwise, Choice About Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

426 Sestertius. Rv. Single span bridge with tower at each end, boat beneath the "Danube Bridge". Coh. 542. Only Very Good, but a rare and popular type. (100.00)

427 Sestertius. Rv. Trajan galloping r., spearing Dacian. Very Good; Sestertius, Poor; As (3), various reverses. Average Very Good. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

(Estimate)

428 Dupondius. Rv. Dacian seated l.; trophy to l. Rough Fine/Fine; As. Rv. Trajan riding r., spearing Dacian. Coh. 509. Fine; As. Dacian seated l.; trophy to l. Fine; As. Rv. Roma standing l. holding Victory, small captive kneeling at feet. Fine; As. Rv. Abundatia standing l., child at feet; ALIM ITAL in exergue. Very Good to Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (75.00)

429 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Sestertius. Laureate bust r. with drapery on l. shoulder. Rv. Roma seated l. on cuirass. BMC 1299. Dark green patina. Superb portrait. Slight reverse corrosion. Otherwise, Extra Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

430 Sestertius. Rv. Justitia seated l. Nice Fine/Very Good; Sestertius. Rv. Felicitas. Fine/Good; Sestertius. Rv. Fortuna seated l. Rough Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Moneta standing l. Fine portrait. Very Good. 4 coins in the lot. (80.00)

431 AE Drachm of **Alexandria.** Rv. Emperor standing extending r. hand to Alexandria, who kisses it. BMC 869. About Fine; Sestertii (2). Good to Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

432 Dupondius. Rv. Pietas standing r. before lighted altar. Coh. 1044. Light pitting. Very Fine. (30.00)

433 Dupondius. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake. Coh. 370. Dark patina. Very Fine. (40.00)

434 Dupondius. Rv. Moneta standing l.; Dupondius. Salus seated l. Coh. 370. Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

435 As. Rv. Annona standing l. Fine; As. Rv. Libertas standing l. Fine to Very Fine; As. Rv. Fides standing r. About Fine/Very Fine; As. Rv. Minerva advancing r. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (90.00)

436 As. Rv. Egypt reclining l. Scarce. Rough Fine; As. Salus standing sacrificing l. Very Good; As. Rv. Fortuna standing l. Rough Very Fine; As. Rv. "Adventus" type. Fine/Good. 4 coins in the lot. (90.00)

437 **Sabina,** wife of Hadrian. Dupondius. Rv. Ceres seated l. Coh. 70. Fine. (40.00)

438 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Pax standing l.; PAX AVG to l. and r. in field. Coh. 594. Rough Very Fine. (50.00)

439 Sestertius. Rv. Moneta standing l. Coh. 556. About Fine; Memorial Sestertius, struck by M. Aurelius and L. Verus. Rv. Funeral pyre. Coh. 165. About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

440 Sestertii. Various reverses. Very Good to Fine. 6 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

441 As. Rv. Two oval shields; IMPERATOR II, ANCILLIA in exergue. Coh. 30. Scarce. Very Good/About Very Fine; As. Rv. Figure standing on column in shrine. Coh. 337. Scarce. Fine/Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)

442 Asses. Various reverses. Average Fine or better. An interesting lot of 5 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

443 **Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar.** Sestertius. Rv. Juventas standing l. Coh. 390. About Fine. (35.00)

(Estimate)

444 **Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D.** Sestertius. Struck 166 A.D. Rv. Providentia standing l. Coh. 805. Fine to Very Fine. (30.00)

445 Sestertius, struck 168 A.D. Rv. Victory advancing l. Coh. 819. Fine to Very Fine. (30.00)

446 Sestertius. Struck 170 A.D. Rv. Salus standing l., feeding snake twined around altar. Coh. 547. Slight reverse deposits. About Very Fine. (30.00)

447 Sestertius, struck 171 A.D. Rv. Victory r. fixing to a tree a shield inscribed VIC GER. Coh. 267. Square flan. Fine to Very Fine. (35.00)

448 Sestertius, struck 173 A.D. Rv. German woman seated l. and German man standing r. of trophy with shields at its foot. Coh. 227. Scarce. Fine. (75.00)

449 Sestertius, struck 173 A.D. Rv. VICT/GERM/IMP VI/COS III/S C in laurel wreath. Coh. 995. Scarce. Fine. (60.00)

450 Sestertius, struck 178 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Coh. 184. Fine to Very Fine. (30.00)

451 Memorial Sestertius, struck by Commodus. Bare head r. Rv. Eagle standing r. on globe, wings spread, head turned back. Coh. 89. Fine. (50.00)

452 Sestertii. Various reverses. Very Good to Fine. 6 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

453 As. Rv. Galley with five rowers r. Flan defect. Fine; As. Rv. M. Aurelius l. sacrificing over tripod; VOTA PVBLICA. Coh. 1027. Fine; As. Rv. Aurelius and Verus standing with clasped hands. Coh. 52. Fine, corrosion. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

454 **Faustina, Jr.,** wife of Marcus Aurelius. Sestertius. Rv. Juno standing l. Coh. 142. Fine. (35.00)

455 Sestertius, struck after her death. Rv. Diva Faustina as Diana standing front, head l., wearing crescent and holding torch; SIDERIBVS RECEPTA. Coh. 216. Scarce. About Fine/Very Good; Sestertius as last. Coh. 216. Small flan. Fine/Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

456 As. Rv. Fecunditas standing r. Coh. 101. Some reverse pitting. Very Fine. (25.00)

457 As. Rv. Juno standing l., peacock at feet. Coh. 142. Nice Fine. (25.00)

458 **Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Mars advancing r. Coh. 224. Flan split. Fine portrait. Very Good; **Lucilla,** his wife. As. Rv. Concordia. Coh. 11. Dark green patina. Very Fine portrait. Small flan. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

459 **Lucilla.** As. Rv. Concordia standing l. Coh. 11. Small flan. Fine; As. Rv. Vesta standing l. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

460 **Commodus, 177-192 A.D.** Sestertius, struck 186 A.D. Rv. Commodus seated l. on curule chair, holding globe and crowned by Victory flying l. Coh. 506. Short flan. About Fine. (40.00)

(Estimate)

461 Sestertius. Rv. Italia seated l. on globe; ITALIA in exergue. Scarce type. Very Fine/Fine. (90.00)

462 Sestertius. Rv. Victory r. inscribing VO DE on shield set on palm. Coh. 668. Scarce. Short flan, peripheral weakness. Very Fine. (50.00)

463 Sestertius. Rv. Libertas standing, head l., holding pileus and rod. Coh. 335. Fine. (40.00)

464 Sestertius. Rv. Felicitas standing, head l.; PVBLICA FEL. Coh. 645. Reverse scratches. Very Fine. (60.00)

465 Sestertius. Rv. Apollo standing, head r., holding plectrum and lyre on column; APOL PALAT. Coh. 26. Rare. Small flan. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

466 Sestertius. Various types. Average Very Good. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (120.00)

467 As, struck 190 A.D. Rv. HERC COMMODIANO; Hercules standing l. sacrificing over altar l. and holding cornucopiae; on l. tree on which hangs lion skin. Coh. 178. **Rare.** Very Fine. (95.00)

468 **Commodus, as Caesar.** As. Rv. Commodus l., trophy to r. Coh. 611. Very Good; As. Rv. Sacrificial implements. Coh. 403. **Scarce.** Good; **As Augustus.** As. Rv. Inscription in wreath. Coh. 999. Fine/Good; Dupondius. Rv. Victory l. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

469 **Crispina,** wife of Commodus. Sestertius. Rv. Pudicitia seated l. Coh. 30. Scarce. Nice Fine. (50.00)

470 Sestertius. Rv. Salus seated l. Coh. 33. Scarce. Fine/Very Fine. (40.00)

471 Sestertius. Rv. Concordia seated l. Coh. 6. Scarce. About Fine/Very Good; Sestertius. Rv. Hilaritas standing, head l. Coh. 20. **Scarce.** Fine/Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)

472 Sestertius. Rv. Concordia seated l. Coh. 6. Very Good/Good; As. Rv. Juno standing l. Fine/Good. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

473 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Minerva standing l. Coh. 393. Nice portrait. **Scarce.** Fine/Very Good. (50.00)

474 Sestertius, struck 195 A.D. Rv. Felicitas standing l., foot on prow. Coh. 124. Fine. (75.00)

475 Sestertius. Rv. Victory advancing l. Coh. 421. Fine. (65.00)

476 Sestertius struck 211 A.D. Rv. Two Victories fixing shield on palm; VICT BRIT. Coh. 723. **Rare.** Flan crack. About Fine. (100.00)

477 Sestertius. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. Fine/Very Good. (30.00)

478 Sestertius. Rv. Roma seated l. Fine portrait. Very Good; **Julia Domna,** wife of Severus. As. Rv. Hilaritas. Good. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

479 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Dupondius, struck 212 A.D. Rv. Mars standing l., holding Victory, captive at feet. Coh. 202. Scarce. Nice Very Fine. (80.00)

480 **Diadumenian, as Caesar, 217-218 A.D.** As. Diadumenian standing l., two standards behind him. Coh. 13; RIC 216. Rare. About Very Fine. (175.00)

481 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Providentia standing, holding corn ears over modius. Coh. 509. Edge defect. About Very Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Victory standing l., holding wreath and palm. Coh. 569. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

482 Sestertii (5), Asses (2). Various types. Very Good to Fine. 7 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (70.00)

483 **Julia Mamaea,** mother of Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Rv. Vesta standing. Coh. 83. About Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Felicitas standing l. Green patina, excellent portrait. About Very Fine/Good. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

484 As. Rv. Venus standing l., shield at feet. Coh 79. A Nice Fine. (25.00)

485 **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Sestertius, struck 236 A.D. Rv. Emperor standing l., two standards to his r., one to his l. Coh. 58. Very Fine. (50.00)

486 Sestertius. Rv. Pax standing l. Very Fine/Good; Sestertius. Rv. Fides standing l. holding two standards. Very Good to Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Salus seated l. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (60.00)

487 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Sestertii. Various reverses. Fine or better, but with light surface deposits. 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

488 **Gordian III and Tranquilina.** AE 31 mm. of Singara, Mesopotamia. Busts of Gordian and Tranquilina facing one another. Rv. Tyche seated l. on rock. Rough surfaces. Otherwise, well centered. Very Fine. (80.00)

489 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Philip on horseback l. Fine/Very Good; Sestertius. Rv. Annona l. Squared flan. Very Fine/Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Fides. Very Good/Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Laetitia l., foot on prow. About Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)

490 Sestertius. Rv. She wolf suckling twins. Scarce. Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Elephant walking l. Squared flan. Fine/Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

491 Sestertius. Rv. Laetitia l. Surface deposits. Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Wolf suckling twins. Fine/Very Good; Sestertius. Rv. Liberalitas standing. Small flan. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

492 **Otacilia Severa,** wife of Philip I. Sestertius. Rv. Concordia seated l. Coh. 10. Very Fine. (50.00)

493 Sestertius. Rv. Concordia seated l. Fine, reverse edge chip; Sestertius. Rv. Pietas standing l. Surface deposits, but Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Pietas (?) seated l. Small flan. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

494 **Philip II,** son of Philip I. Sestertius. Rv. Philip II standing l. Nice portrait. Surface deposits. Fine; Sestertius. Type as last. Very Good; Sestertius. Similar type. Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (40 00)

495 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Genius standing l. About Fine; Sestertius. Rv. Victory advancing l. About Fine; Sestertius. Rv. The two Pannoniae standing. Surface deposits. Fine; Sestertius. Type as last. About Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

496 **Volusion, 251-253 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Juno seated in circular temple. Fine portrait. Very Good; Sestertius. Rv. As last. Small flan. Very Good. 2 rare coins in the lot. (60.00)

(Estimate)

497 **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** As. Rv. Aurelian and Severina standing, holding hands; XX radiate head of Sol between them. Coh. 35. Scarce. About Fine. (30.00)

498 **Severina,** wife of Aurelian. As. Rv. Juno standing l., peacock at feet. Coh. 9. Rare. About Very Fine. (60.00)

499 **Julian II, 360-363 A.D.** AE 1. Rv. Bull standing r., two stars above. About Fine; Also included: Constantine I. AE 3. Fine; Diocletian. Tetradrachm of Alexandria. Very Fine; Greek Bronzes (2). Very Good to Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (75.00)

500 **Maxentius, 306-312 A.D.** Follis. Aquileia. Laureate head r. Rv. Roma presenting globe to Maxentius in four columned temple. Coh. 42. Nice Very Fine. (45.00)

501 **Helena,** mother of Constantine the Great. AE 3. Thessalonica. Draped bust r. Rv. Helena standing l. Coh. 12. Very Fine. (40.00)

502 **Constantius II. Post-reform Coinage, 346-361 A.D.** Centenionalis. Nicomedia. Draped bust r. Rv. Soldier spearing fallen horseman. Extra Fine. (50.00)

503 Roman Republican and Imperial Bronze Coins (52). The Imperial bronzes include 13 Sestertii and range from the 1st to the mid 3rd Century. 7 coins are from the late 3rd and 4th Century A.D. The condition ranges from Poor to Good with varying degrees of identifiability. An interesting student's Lot of 52 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (100.00)

A CONSIGNMENT OF WORLD CROWNS

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND TALERS

504 **ALBANIA. Amet Zogu, 1925-1939.** 5 Franki ari, 1926 R with star. Obv. Bust. Rv. Oxen. **Dav. 1. Uncirculated.** (350.00)

505 5 Franki ari, 1926 R, with star. Type as above. **Uncirculated.** (350.00)

506 10 Leks, 1968. Pseudo crown. Obv. Mounted Skanderbeg. Rv. Arms. **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)

507 **ANDORRA.** 50 Diners, 1960. Pseudo Crown. Obv. Charlemagne. **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)

508 25 Diners, 1964. Pseudo Crown. Napoleon I. **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)

509 50 Diners, 1965. Pseudo Crown. Obv. Council House. **Brilliant Proof.** (35.00)

Lot No. 510

(Estimate)

510 **AUSTRIA. HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Archduke Sigismund in Tyrol, 1439-1496.** Guldiner, 1486. Obv. Armored Archduke stands facing flanked by armorial devices. Rv. Mounted armored knight with date below surrounded by a circle of heraldic shields. **The first dollar sized coin of the world.** Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (2,000.00)

511 **Archduke Ferdinand Charles, 1632-1662.** Taler, 1654. Obv. Bust. Rv. Bonneted Arms surrounded by the Collar of the Fleece, Tyrolian eagle in center. Hall. Loop removed from upper edge. Otherwise, Very Fine. (75.00)

512 **Emperor Leopold, 1657-1705.** Taler, 1684. Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Imperial eagle. SHS below in exergue. Loop removed. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (25.00)

513 Taler, 1700. Hall. Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Arms within the Fleece Collar. **Dav. 1003.** About Uncirculated. (150.00)

514 **Joseph I, 1705-1711.** Taler, 1711. Hall. Type as above. **Dav. 1018.** Extra Fine, but there have been solder brooch marks removed from the reverse. Nevertheless an attractive coin. (50.00)

515 **Francis II, 1792-1835.** Crown Taler, 1795 C. Fine; Taler, 1796 A. Good; Taler, 1820. About Fine. **Dav. 1180 and 7.** 3 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (25.00)

516 **Olmutz. Bishop Karl III, Duke of Lorraine, 1695-1711.** Taler, 1795. Obv. Bust in Episcopal robes. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1269.** The obverse right field has been polished down to remove graffiti. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (40.00)

517 **Salzburg. Bishop Sigismund III, Count Schrattenbach, 1753-1771.** Taler, 1761. Obv. Bust. Rv. Seated Bishop. **Dav. 1254.** A Nice Fine. (40.00)

518 **Hieronymus, Count Collerado Waldsee, 1792-1803.** Taler, 1782. Obv. Bust. Rv. Medium coat of Arms, date below. **Dav. 1263.** Very Fine. (40.00)

519 Taler, 1798. Similar type, but larger Arms. **Dav. 1265.** Solder mark on edge, but Very Fine. (25.00)

520 **Joseph II, 1765-1790.** Taler, 1768 B. Obv. Hungarian Arms. Rv. Seated Madonna. Kremnitz. **Dav. 1168.** A Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

521 **Franz Joseph I, 1848-1916.** 2 Florins, 1859 B. Head. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 22.** Strictly Very Fine. (45.00)

(Estimate)

522 Another similar 2 Florins, 1859 B. Type as above. **Dav. 22.** Strictly Very Fine. (45.00)

523 5 Kronen, 1900. Rv. Eagle. **Dav. 34.** Fine; 5 Kronen, 1908 (2). 60th Anniversary. **Dav. 35.** Both Strictly Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

524 Shooting Festival Medal, 1889. Graz. Obv. Standing figure of the Emperor. Rv. Bohemian lion on shield. Dollar size. Extra Fine. (25.00)

525 **Republic**, 50 Schilling, 1964. Olympics. Proof; Another in Uncirculated. **Dav. 38B.** 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

526 50 Schilling, 1965. Vienna University. Y. 114. Uncirculated; Another in About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

527 50 Schilling, 1967. Blue Danube. Y. 118; 50 Schilling, 1968. 50th Anniversary. Y. 120. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

528 50 Schilling, 1968. 50th Anniversary. Y. 120. Uncirculated; 50 Schilling, 1970. Innsbruck University. Proof. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

529 Maria Theresa Taler, 1780 (2). Both Brilliant Proof restrikes. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

530 **City of Hall.** The 1955 Restrike of the 1486 Tyrolian Taler. (See #510). Obv. Standing figure of the Archduke Sigismund. Rv. Mounted knight. Uncirculated. (25.00)

531 Another similar restrike of the 1486 Tyrolian Taler. Uncirculated. (25.00)

532 **BELGIUM. Leopold I, 1831-1865.** 5 Francs, 1853. Duke of Brabant Marriage Commemorative. **Dav. 52.** About Uncirculated. (75.00)

533 5 Francs, 1850. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 51.** About Fine; **Leopold II.** 5 Francs, 1868, 1869. **Dav. 53.** Both Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

534 5 Francs, 1871, 1875. Type as above. Both Close to Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

535 **Leopold III.** 50 Francs, 1939. **Dav. 51;** 100 Francs, 1948 (Flemish). Dynasty Commemorative. Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

536 Another 50 and 100 Francs. Types as above. Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

537 100 Francs, 1949 Flemish, and 1954 French. **Dav. 59.** Extra Fine and Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

538 **BULGARIA. Prince Ferdinand, 1879-1908.** 5 Leva, 1884. Obv. Arms. **Dav. 60.** A Nice Fine; 5 Leva, 1894. Obv. Head. **Dav. 61.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

539 5 Leva, 1885 and 1894. Types as above. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

540 **Boris III, 1918-1943.** 100 Leva, 1930. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 62;** 100 Leva, 1934. Rv. Value between two ears of corn. **Dav. 63.** Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

541 100 Leva, 1937 (2). **Dav. 63.** Both Close to Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

(Estimate)

542 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 100 Korun, 1951. Gottwald. Y. 47. About Uncirculated; 100 Korun, 1955. Nazi Liberation. Y. 58; **Dav. 67A.** Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

543 25 Korun, 1968 (2). Prague Museum. Y. 77. Both Uncirculated; 50 Korun, 1968. 50th Anniversary and 20th Anniversary. Y. 78. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

544 **Slovakian Republic.** 50 Korun, 1944 (2). Y. S28. Very Fine and Extra Fine; **Czech Republic.** 20 Korun, 1933. Y. 13. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

545 **DANZIG.** 5 Gulden, 1923 (2). Obv. Arms. Rv. Towers. Y. 10; **Dav. 68.** Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

546 **DENMARK. Frederick III, 1648-1670.** 4 Marks or Krone, 1660. Obv. Crowned Arms with cross behind. Rv. Crowned monogram. Hobson 124. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

547 4 Marks or Krone, 1669. Type as above. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)

548 **Christian V, 1670-1699.** 4 Marks or Krone, 1693. Obv. Crowned monogram flanked by palm leaves. Rv. Crowned Arms. Lower part of reverse legend not struck up. Otherwise, Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)

549 **Frederick VII, 1848-1863.** Accession Species Daler, 1848. Rv. Head of Christian VIII. **Dav. 75.** Good; **Frederick IX.** 5 Kronor, 1960. Y. 72; 10 Kroner, 1967. Wedding. Y. 74 (2); 10 Kroner, 1968. Wedding. Y. 75. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (45.00)

550 **FINLAND.** 500 Markkaa, 1952. Olympic Commemorative. Y. 52. Extra Fine; 10 Markka, 1967 (2). Independence Anniversary. Y. 62. Both Uncirculated but one polished. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

551 **FRANCE. Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Ecu, aux lauriers, 1726. mm. O (Riom). Obv. Boy's bust l. **Dav. 1330.** Fine. (20.00)

552 Ecu, 1727 K (Bordeaux). Fine; 1729 9 (Rennes). Very Good. Type as above. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

553 Ecu au bandeau, 1768 L (Bayonne). Obv. Youthful head. **Dav. 1331.** Fine. (20.00)

554 Ecu, 1761 L (Bayonne), and 1769 Cow (Pau). Type as above. Both Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

555 Ecu, 1764 Cow (Pau). Good; 1768 L (Bayonne). About Fine. Type as above. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

556 Ecu, 1774 L (Bayonne). Old head. **Dav. 1332.** About Fine. (15.00)

557 **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** Ecu, 1775 L (Bayonne). Very Good; 1785 L, Good; 1789 L, Very Good. Obv. Youthful bust. **Dav. 1333.** 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

558 Ecu, 1789 M (Toulouse). Fine; 1789 Q (Perpignan). About Fine; 1789 A (Paris). Fine. Type as above. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

559 **First Republic.** Ecu, L'AN 2, 1793 N (Montepelier). **Dav. 1336.** Fine; 5 Francs, L'AN 4, 1796 A (Paris). Obv. Two figures. **Dav. 1337.** Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

(Estimate)

560 5 Francs, L'AN 7 and L'AN 11. **Dav. 1337 (81).** Both About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

561 **Monneron Monnaies de Confiance.** Cinq Sols, 1792. Token. Obv. Soldiers swear allegiance to the Constitution. Rv. Inscription, "MEDAILLE DE CONFIANCE DE CINQ SOLS", etc. and the date L'AN III, etc. V. G. 289. **Gilt Bronze Proof.** Some light rubbing on the high points. (150.00)

562 Monneron Token, Cinq Sols, 1792. Obv. As above. Rv. Inscription "MEDAILLE QUI SE VEND CINQ-SOLS", etc. V. G. 294. **Gilt Bronze Proof.** A choice specimen. (150.00)

563 Monneron Token, Cinq Sols, 1792. Type as above, but Bronzed Proof. V. G. 294. (100.00)

564 Monneron Token, Cinq Sols, 1792. Obv. Hercules with L'AN IV DE LA LIBERTE in exergue below. Rv. Similar to the above. V. G. 295. Bronzed Proof. **Rare.** (100.00)

565 **Napoleon.** 5 Francs, 1808 M (Toulouse). **Dav. 84.** Fine; 5 France, 1810. **Dav 85.** Close to Very Fine. (25.00)

566 5 Francs, 1811 A and 1811 L, 1813 B (Rouen). **Dav. 85.** All Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

567 5 Francs, 1812 B (Rouen). Type as above. **Dav. 85.** About Very Fine. (20.00)

568 **Napoleon II.** 5 Francs, dated 1816. Obv. Baby head and title NAPOLEON II EMPEREUR. Rv. Value in wreath with ESSAI. V. G. 2403. **Bronzed Proof** with traces of red. **Struck during the 2nd Empire. Rare.** (100.00)

569 **Louis XVIII, 1814-1824.** 5 Francs, 1814 M (Toulouse). Obv. Uniformed bust. **Dav. 86.** Fine; 5 Francs, 1816 B (Rouen). **Dav. 86.** Edge knocks and scrapes. Fine; 5 Francs, 1821 W (Lille) and 1824 A (Paris). Both Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

570 **Charles X, 1824-1840.** 5 Francs, 1825 A. Obv. Plain head. **Dav. 88.** About Uncirculated. (25.00)

571 5 Francs, 1828 MA monogram (Marseille). Very Fine; 1827 W (Lille). Very Fine ;1829 I (Limoges). About Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

572 **Louis Philippe I.** 5 Francs, 1830 W (Lille). Obv. Plain head. **Dav. 89.** Close to Extra Fine. (35.00)

573 5 Francs, 1830 A (Paris). Type as above. **Dav. 89.** Very Fine. (25.00)

574 5 Francs, 1831. Laureate head. **Dav. 91.** Close to Extra Fine. (20.00)

575 5 Francs, 1831, 1837, 1838, 1839. Type as above. All Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

576 5 Francs, 1844 and 1847. Very Fine; 5 Francs, 1845. Fine. Type as above. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

577 **Second Republic.** 5 Francs, 1848 A. Obv. Three figures. **Dav. 92.** Uncirculated. (100.00)

(Estimate)

578 Another 5 Francs, 1848 A. Type as above. About Uncirculated. (90.00)

579 5 Francs, 1849 A. Type as above. Uncirculated. (100.00)

580 5 Francs, 1849 A. Type as above. Fine; **Louis Napoleon, President.** 5 Francs, 1852 A. **Dav. 94.** About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

581 **Louis Napoleon, President.** 5 Francs, 1852. **Dav. 94.** Nice Very Fine. (20.00)

582 **Second Empire. Napoleon III.** 5 Francs, 1867 and 1868 A. Laureate head. **Dav. 96.** Both Close to Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

583 5 Francs ,1867 A. Very Fine; 1868 BB, Very Good; 1870, About Very Fine. Type as above. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

584 5 Francs, 1869 BB. Type as above. A Choice Very Fine with a very slight edge knock. (15.00)

585 **Third Republic.** 5 Francs, 1873 A. Obv. Three figures. **Dav. 92. Uncirculated.** (15.00)

586 5 Francs, 1873 A. Very Fine; 5 Francs, 1874 A. Fine; 5 Francs, 1875 A. Type as above. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

587 5 Francs, 1875 A and 1876 A. Both Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

588 20 Francs, 1933 (2) and 1934. Obv. Large head of Liberty. **Dav. 98.** All a Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (15.00)

589 **Fifth Republic.** 10 Francs, 1965 (2). Obv. The traditional three figures. Y. 111. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

590 **Miscellaneous.** Silver Medal, carrying the date 1493. Obv. Crowned and robed bust (presumably of Charles VIII) wearing the Collar of St. Michael, against a background of lys and ermines. Inscription ":FELIX:FORTVNA:EXPLORATVM:ACTVLIT: 1:4:9:3"". Rv. Bust of Anne de Bretagne, wife of Charles VIII, against a background of lys. 39 mm. Posthumous issue, probably during the 17th century. Holed in exergue at 12 o'clock. Fine. (50.00)

591 **Rethel, Counts of. Charles III de Gonzague, 1601-1637.** Taler, 1614. Obv. Eagle with radiate sun on breast. Tail flanked by XXX and date. Inscription "CAR.DVX NIVERNENS IS. ET . RETHELENSIS*" Rv. Coroneted shield of Arms. Poey d'A. 6123. Very Fine. (200.00)

GERMAN CITIES AND STATES

592 **AUGSBURG.** Imperial City Taler, 1625. Obv. Arms with mitered St. Ulric above. Rv. Imperial eagle with title of Ferdinand II. Loop removed. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (40.00)

593 **BAVARIA. Maximilian III Joseph, 1745-1777.** Taler, 1760. Rv. Madonna and child in clouds. **Dav. 1953.** Solder marked; a similar Taler, 1763. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

594 Taler, 1764. Type as above. **Dav. 1953.** Very Fine; Taler, 1769. Similar, but **Dav. 1954.** About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

(Estimate)

595 **Maximilian Joseph, 1789-1825.** Taler, 1812. Rv. Crossed sword and scepter. **Dav. 552.** Very Good; **Otto, 1886-1913.** 5 Marks, 1913. Close to Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

596 **BRUNSWICK. Harz Mountain.** Broad Baptismal Taler, 1616. Obv. Christ's baptism. Rv. Biblical inscription in German. About Fine. (45.00)

597 **BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG-CALENBERG. Christian Ludwig, 1648-1665.** Broad Reichstaler, 1664. Obv. Arms. Rv. Hanoverian horse. Loop removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

598 **BRUNSWICK LUNEBERG-CELLE. Frederick V, 1636-1648.** Taler, 1641. Obv. Bust with falling lace collar and inscriptions in German Gothic lettering. Rv. Arms with date below in exergue between 2 croziers. Loop removed. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (65.00)

599 **FRANKFURT.** 2 Gulden, 1848. Parliamentary Commemorative. Obv. Double headed eagle. Rv. Single headed eagle. **Dav. 643.** About Uncirculated. (150.00)

600 **GOTHA, city.** John Huss Taler, ca. 1620. Commemorates the burning of Huss in 1415. Obv. Bust. Rv. Martyr at stake. About Fine. (150.00)

601 **HAMBURG.** Taler, 1735. Obv. Arms of the City. Rv. Imperial Arms. **Dav. 2283.** Solder brooch mark removed at 3 and 9 o'clock from reverse. Otherwise, Very Fine. (25.00)

602 **HANOVER. William IV, 1830-1837.** Taler, 1835. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Value. **Dav. 663.** About Very Fine. (35.00)

603 **George V, 1851-1866.** Double Taler, 1854. Arms of the Kingdom. **Dav. 681.** About Very Fine with 2 or 3 slight edge knocks. (65.00)

604 **HESSE-CASSEL. William II, 1821-1847.** Taler, 1841. Rv. Value. **Dav. 692.** Very Fine/Fine. (45.00)

605 **HESSE-DARMSTADT. Louis IX, 1768-1790.** Taler, 1770. Obv. Half length armored bust with K on arm. **Dav. 2332.** Fine. (75.00)

606 **Ludwig II, 1830-1848.** Double Taler, 1844. Plain head. Rv. Mantled Arms of the Grand Duchy. **Dav. 703.** About Very Fine. (85.00)

607 **JOACHIMSTHAL**, Plague Taler, n. d. (1528). Obv. Crucifixion scene flanked by kneeling fgures, all within double circle of inscriptions. Graffiti "N M" engraved in field. Rv. Cross bearing snake, flanked by kneeling figures, all within double circle of inscriptions. The date 1528, which should be above the cross has been tooled away. Loop removed. Fine. (75.00)

608 **MANSFELD. Vorderort. Gunther IV and brothers, 1486-1526.** Taler, 1522. Obv. St. George l. Rv. Helmeted Arms flanked by date. Hagen 4/13. Obverse lightly corroded throughout. Rv. Extra Fine. (50.00)

609 **Vorderort-Bronstatt. Bruno II and brothers, 1604-1607.** Taler, 1606. Obv. Arms with date and mm. G M above. Rv. St. George. Loop removed. Otherwise, Fine. (40.00)

(Estimate)

610 **Wolfgang III and brothers, 1619-1621.** Taler, 1619. Obv. St. George. Rv. Arms with mm. Cross and H I above. Loop removed. Otherwise, Fine. (40.00)

611 **Vorderort-Eisleben. John George I and brothers, 1568-1579.** Taler, 1577. Obv. Square shield of Arms, no helmets, date above. Rv. St. George with name of Rudolph II. Loop removed. Otherwise, Fine. (40.00)

612 **Vorderort-Friedeberg. Peter Ernest I, Bruno II and brothers, 1587-1601.** Taler, 1591. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. George and dragon. mm. B.M. Loop removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

613 **Peter Ernest I, Bruno II and other brothers, 1601-1604.** Taler, 1601. Type as above. mm. G M. Loop removed. Otherwise, Fine. (40.00)

614 **Hinterort. David, 1592-1628.** Motto Taler, 1610. Obv. St. George l. Rv. Motto over Mansfeld shield flanked by date. Hagen 154/6. Loop removed. Otherwise, Fine. (100.00)

615 **Mittlelort. Christoph II, 1558-1591.** Taler, (15)87 or 24 Schilling. Obv. St. George. Rv. Imperial eagle. Loop removed. Otherwise, About Fine. (25.00)

616 **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Frederick Franz II, 1842-1883.** Taler, 1848. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 727.** Very Fine. (50.00)

617 **NUREMBURG, Imperial City.** Reichstaler, 1622. Obv. Three shields of Arms in cartouche, flanked by date. Rv. Imperial eagle with title of Ferdinand II. Loop removed. Otherwise, Fine. (40.00)

618 Taler, 1759. Obv. Crowned eagle above two heraldic shields. Rv. Bust of Francis I. **Dav. 2485.** About Fine. (40.00)

619 **REGENSBERG.** Taler, 1756. Obv. City view. Rv. Emperor. **Dav. 2618.** Fields tooled and loop removed. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine in point of wear. (50.00)

620 **PRUSSIA. Frederick II the Great, 1740-1786.** Taler, 1771 A. Obv. Plain head. **Dav. 2586.** Fine; Taler, 1786 A (17A86) and 1786B. Both **Dav. 2590** and Fine. The 1786A is the so called Death Taler. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

621 **Frederick William II, 1786-1797.** Taler, 1794 A. **Dav. 2599.** Very Good; **Frederick William III, 1797-1840.** Taler, 1812 (2). **Dav. 756.** Fine; Taler, 1818 A and 1818 D. **Dav. 759.** About Very Fine and Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

622 **Frederick William IV, 1840-1861.** Taler, 1846. **Dav. 769.** Fine; Double Taler, 1850. **Dav. 772.** Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

623 **William I, 1861-1888.** Coronation Taler, 1861. **Dav. 778.** About Uncirculated; Taler, 1867. **Dav. 1782.** Fine; Victory Taler, 1871. **Dav. 785.** Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

624 Coronation Taler, 1861; Victory Taler, 1871. Very Fine; 5 Marks, 1874 A (2). **Dav. 786.** Both Fine, one with edge knock. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

625 **SAXONY. Ernestine Line. John Frederick the Magnanimous and George.** Taler, 1534. Obv. Plain bust. Rv. Bust holding sword. Mers. 447. Fine. (85.00)

(Estimate)

626 **John Frederick the Magnanimous and Maurice, 1541-1547.** Taler, 1542. Obv. Robed bust, holding sword over shoulder. Rv. Armored bust, sword in hand. Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

627 **Albertine Line. John George I, 1615-1656.** Vicariat Taler, 1619. Obv. Mounted prince holding sword. Date in field. Rv. Inscription. Loop removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. (75.00)

628 **John George II, 1656-1680.** Vicariat Taler, 1657. Obv. Mounted Prince holding sword. Rv. Inscription. Mers. 1154. Loop removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. (75.00)

629 **Christian I, 1586-1591.** Taler, 1591. Obv. Armored bust, holding sword over shoulder, date above in field. Rv. Arms. Fine. (50.00)

630 **Christian II, John George and Ernest, 1591-1601.** Taler, 1594. Obv. Half length bust of 3 brothers facing. Rv. Arms. Loop removed. Fine. (50.00)

631 Taler, 1596. Type as above. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

632 Taler, 1597. Type as above. Loop removed. About Fine. (50.00)

633 Taler, 1601. Type as above. Fine. (60.00)

634 **Christian II and brothers, 1601-1611.** Taler, 1610. Obv. Armored bust with sword over shoulder. Rv. Facing busts. Tooled in fields. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (50.00)

635 **John George I and August, 1611-1615.** Taler, 1614. Obv. Armored half length bust holding sword over shoulder, date in field. Rv. Bust in center, surrounded by inscription and outer circle of shields. Loop removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. (40.00)

636 Taler, 1615. Type as above. Some tooling in fields and loop removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

637 Taler, 1636. Obv. Half length armored bust with sword over shoulder. Rv. Arms surmounted by crested helmets. Fine. (40.00)

638 Taler, 1650. Type as above. A nice Very Fine. (75.00)

639 **John George II, 1656-1680.** Taler, 1664. Obv. Robed figure holding sword over shoulder, electoral bonnet in field. Fine. (85.00)

640 **SAXE-ALTENBURG John Philip, Frederick, John and Frederick William, 1603-1625.** Taler, 1609. Obv. Facing busts. Rv. Facing busts with date above. A nice Fine. (50.00)

641 Taler, 1621. Obv. Half length armored figure, hand on hip, with date above. Rv. Half length busts of three younger brothers l. Some light tooling in the field and loop removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

642 Taler, 1623. Type as above. Some weak striking in legends but Very Fine. (60.00)

643 A similar Taler, 1623. Type as above. Fine. (50.00)

644 Two final similar Talers, 1623. One tooled in the fields. Both have had loops removed. Fine and About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

(Estimate)

645 **SAXE-OLD GOTHA. John Casimir and John Ernest, 1572-1633.** Taler, 1587. Obv. Facing busts. Rv. Arms surrounded by circle of heraldic shields. Fine. (50.00)

646 Taler, 1610. Obv. Facing armored half length busts. Rv. Heraldic shield with date above, surrounded by circle of shields. Loop removed. Faint trace of gilding on figures. About Very Fine. (50.00)

647 **SAXE WEIMAR. John Ernest and his seven brothers, 1605-1619.** Taler, 1610. Obv. Bust of four brothers facing, orb above, inscription below. Rv. Busts of four other brothers facing. Inscription and date below. Loop removed. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

648 Taler, 1615. Type as above. Obv. Similar but foliage below busts. About Very Fine. (60.00)

649 Taler, 1618. Obv. Standing figure surrounded by busts of the seven brothers. Rv. Arms with six helmets above. Loop removed. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

650 **Frederick August III, 1763-1827.** Taler, 1768. Obv. Armored bust. Rv. Arms surmounted by Electoral bonnet. **Dav. 2682.** Fine. (50.00)

651 Taler, 1790. Obv. Plain peruked head. **Dav. 2695.** Very Fine. (40.00)

652 Taler, 1793 and 1797. Obv. Armored and robed busts. **Dav. 2701.** Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

653 Taler, 1809. Plain head. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 854.** Fine to Very Fine. (35.00)

654 **Frederick August II, 1836-1854.** Taler, 1848. **Dav. 875; John, 1854-1873.** Taler, 1860. **Dav. 893.** Both Fine to Very Fine, but have been cleaned. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

655 **SIEBENBURG (Transylvania). Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-1629.** Taler, 1627. Obv. Bare headed and bearded bust r. Rv. Arms. Rather weakly struck. Fine/Very Fine. (75.00)

GERMAN EMPIRE

656 **BADEN. Frederick I, 1856-1907.** 5 Marks, 1901. **Dav. 533.** Very Fine; 5 Marks, 1903. 50th Year Commemorative. **Dav. 534.** Reverse edge nick. Otherwise, Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

657 **HAMBURG.** 5 Marks, 1908 and 1913. Rv. Large eagle. **Dav. 659.** Very Fine and Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

658 **PRUSSIA. William II, 1888-1918.** 5 Marks, 1901. 200th Aniversary. **Dav. 790.** Two edge knocks. Otherwise, Very Fine; 5 Marks, 1907 (2). **Dav. 789.** Both Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

659 5 Marks, 1913. Military bust. **Dav. 791.** Uncirculated with mint lustre. (20.00)

660 **Goetz Pattern.** 5 Marks, 1913. Obv. Helmeted Emperor. Rv. Unpleasant looking Prussian eagle with Imperial symbols. Kienast 76. Bronze Proof, darkening red. (50.00)

(Estimate)

661 **WURTTEMBURG. William II, 1891-1918.** 5 Marks, 1903. **Dav. 964.** Strictly Very Fine. (10.00)

662 **REPUBLIC. Westphalia. Notgeld.** 10,000 Marks, 1923. Obv. Head of Vom Stein. Rv. Horse. Bronze gilt. Extra Fine. (15.00)

663 2 similar Gilt Bronze 10,000 Marks, 1923. Both About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the lot. (20.00)

664 **THIRD REICH.** 5 Reichsmarks, 1936. Rv. Eagle. Y. 82; 5 Reichsmarks, 1939. Rv. Eagle and swastika. Y. 97; **Republic.** 5 Deutschemarks, 1951. Y. 112. All Very Fine; 10 Marks, 1972. Olympic. Y. 126. Uncicrculated. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

665 Hindenberg Medal, 1927. Crown sized silver medal. Commemorative Hindenberg. Obv. Portrait. Rv. Family Arms. Uncirculated. (25.00)

GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

666 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III, 1760-1820.** Bank of England Dollar, 1804. Rv. Bank seated within oval inscription 5 SHILLINGS DOLLAR. **Dav. 101. Uncirculated.** (175.00)

667 Bank of England Dollar, 1804 (2). Type as above. Both Very Fine, but one chopmarked twice in obverse field. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

668 Bank of Ireland Dollar, 1804. Rv. Bank figure seated with arm on harp. **Dav. 102.** Cstp. with a small TM on jowl and light scratch on cheek. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

669 **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Crown, 1890, 1891. Jubilee type. Fine and About Fine. **Dav. 107.** 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

670 **George VI, 1936-1952.** Crown, 1937 (2). **Dav. 112.** Extra Fine and About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

671 Crown, 1951 (2). **Dav. 112A.** Both Proof-like; **Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1953 (2). **Dav. 113;** 1960 (2). **Dav. 114** and 1965 (2). All Uncirculated. 8 coins in the lot. (40.00)

672 **COMMONWEALTH. AUSTRIALA. George VI, 1935-1952.** Crown, 1937 (2). Obv. Head. Rv. Crown. Very Fine and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

673 **BAHAMAS. Elizabeth II.** One Dollar, 1966. Rv. Shell. Y. 7; Two Dollars, 1966. Rv. Flamingos. Y. 8. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

674 5 Dollars, 1966. Rv. Arms. Y. 9. Uncirculated. (25.00)

675 1, 2 and 5 Dollars, 1966. Y. 7, 8, 9. All Uncirculated with some light bag marks. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

676 **BERMUDA. Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1959 and 1964. Y. 1, 2. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

677 Crown, 1959. Uncirculated and 1964 Very Fine. Y. 1 and 2. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

(Estimate)

678 **British Trade Dollars,** 1897, 1897 B, 1898 (2), 1899 B. The first 2 Fine and the last 3 Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)

679 Trade Dollars, 1897 B, 1898 B, 1899 B, 1900 B. All Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

680 Trade Dollars, 1898 B, 1900 B, 1901 B, 1902 B. All a Nice Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

681 Trade Dollars, 1901 B, 1902 B, 1908 B and 1911 B (cstp.). All Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

682 Trade Dollar, 1911 B, 1929 B, 1930, 1930 B. All a Nice Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

683 **CANADA. George V.** Dollar, 1935. Choice Very Fine. (20.00)

684 A similar Dollar, 1935. Nice Very Fine, but cleaned. (20.00)

685 **George VI.** Dollar, 1949. John Cabot. Uncirculated. (35.00)

686 Dollar, 1951. Waterlines. Uncirculated. (15.00)

687 Dollar, 1951. Type as above. Very Fine; **Elizabeth II.** Dollar, 1955. Fine; Dollar, 1958. Totem Pole. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

688 **Elizabeth II.** Dollar, 1958, 1960, 1964, 1965 (Large beads, blunt 5). Extra Fine (2) and About Uncirculated (2). 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

689 Dollar, 1960, 1964, 1965 (Pointed, large beads), 1966. All Extra Fine to Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

690 Dollar, 1966, 1967 (2), 1968 Cn. All Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

691 **CAYMAN ISLANDS. Elizabeth II.** 25 Dollars, 1972. Silver Wedding Commemorative. Struck at the Ottawa mint. In plasticized container. Brilliant Uncirculated. (40.00)

692 A similar 25 Dollars, 1972. Royal Silver Wedding. Brilliant Uncirculated. (40.00)

693 **CYPRUS. George V.** 45 Piastres, 1928 (2). Obv. Crowned bust. Rv. Two leopards. Y. 21. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

694 **GAMBIA. Elizabeth II.** 8 Shillings, 1970. Rv. Hippo. Y. 7. Uncirculated. (5.00)

695 **GHANA.** 10 Shillings, 1958. Head of Nkrumah. Y. 7. Brilliant Proof. (15.00)

696 **GIBRALTAR. Elizabeth II.** Cn. Crown, 1967 (4). Rv. Towers. Y. 1. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (15.00)

697 **ISLE OF MAN. Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1970 (2). Rv. Cat. Y. 1; **JAMAICA.** Crown, 1966 (2). Commonwealth Games. Y. 26; **JERSEY.** 5 Shillings, 1966 (2). Y. 27. All Cn. Uncirculated. 6 coins in the lot. (15.00)

698 **INDIA. Madras.** Half Pagoda, 1807-1812. Obv. Pagoda. Rv. Vishnu. Cr. 126. A Choice Very Fine. (85.00)

699 Bombay Bankers Pure Silver Ounces (2). Obv. Name, weight, quality with spider in center. Rv. Seated elephant. Both Uncirculated and Proof-like. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

(Estimate)

700 **Jaipur State.** Rupee, 1912. Arabic inscription both sides. Y. A5. Extra Fine. (10.00)

701 **NEW ZEALAND. George VI.** Crown, 1949. Royal Visit. Y. 27. Uncirculated; **Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1953. Y. 35. Uncirculated; Dollar, 1967. Decimilization Commemorative. Lettered edge. Uncirculated; Dollar, 1969. Cook's Voyage. Y. 44. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

702 **George VI.** A similar Crown, 1939. About Uncirculated; **Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1953, 1967 and 1969 as above; Cook Islands and Royal Visit Commemoratives, 1970. All 5 Uncirculated and Choice. 6 coins in the lot. (50.00)

703 **SOUTH AFRICA. Republic.** 5 Shillings, 1892. Obv. Bust of President Kruger. Rv. Arms showing wagon with single shaft. Y. 7. **Uncirculated.** (200.00)

704 A similar 5 Shillings, 1892. Single shaft. A Choice Very Fine/Extra Fine. (150.00)

705 **Dominion. George VI.** 5 Shillings, 1947. Y. 39. About Extra Fine; 1948. Y. 48. Very Fine; 1949, Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

706 5 Shillings, 1949 and 1951. Both Very Fine; 5 Shillings, 1952 (2). Capetown Tercentenary. Y. 56. Both About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

707 **Elizabeth II.** 5 Shillings, 1953 (2). Y. 67. Uncirculated and Very Fine; 1957, Very Fine; 1960, 50th Anniversary. Y. 70. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

708 **South African Republic.** 5 Shillings. Obv. Bust. Y. 77. 1961 (2), 1963 and 1964. All About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

709 **SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Elizabeth II.** Rhodes Centennial. Crown, 1953 (2). Rv. Head of Rhodes, etc. Y. 34. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

710 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Edward VII, 1901-1910.** Dollar, 1903. Obv. Crowned and robed portrait. mm. **Raised B.** Y. 25. About Uncirculated. (35.00)

711 Dollar, 1903 and 1904. Type as above. mm. **Incuse B.** Both Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

712 Dollar, 1904. Type as above, but **no mm.** A lightly toned and slightly hairlined Proof. **Very Rare. PLATE** (150.00)

713 Dollars, 1907 and 1908. Reduced size. Y. 26. Very Fine and About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

714 **TONGA.** 1 Pa'anga, 1967 (2). Portrait of Queen Salote. Y. 10. Both Uncirculated; 2 Pa'anga, 1968. King's portrait. Y. 25. Uncirculated. All Cn. 3 coins in the lot. (12.50)

715 **TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS. Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1969. Y. 1; **UGANDA. F.A.O.** 5 Shillings, 1968 (2). Obv. Water buffalo. Y. 7. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (10.00)

716 **ZAMBIA.** 5 Shillings, 1965 (2). Head of Kaunda. Y. 4. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

(Estimate)

717 **GREECE. George I, 1863-1913.** 5 Drachmai, 1876. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 117.** Some very light bag marks, but a Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

718 5 Drachmai, 1875 (2). Type as above. Dav. 117. Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

719 **Paul I, 1947-1964.** 30 Drachmai, 1963 (2). Dynasty Centennial. Y. 47; 1964, Royal Wedding. Y. 48. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (17.50)

720 **Crete. Prince George of Greece.** 5 Drachmai, 1901 (2). Obv. Head r. **Dav. 118.** Both a Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

721 **HUNGARY. Franz Joseph I.** 5 Korona, 1900. Laureate head. Rv. Value in wreath; 5 Korona, 1907. Coronation Anniversary. Y. 34, 35. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

722 5 Korona, 1907. Coronation Anniversary. Y. 35. About Uncirculated. (20.00)

723 **Regency. Admiral Horthy.** 5 Pengo, 1930. Obv. Uniformed bust. **Dav. 125.** Brilliant Uncirculated; Another in Very Fine; 5 Pengo, 1938. St. Stephen. **Dav. 126.** Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

724 5 Pengo, 1938 as above; 5 Pengo, 1939 Horthy. **Dav. 127.** Both Uncirculated; 5 Pengo, 1939. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

725 20 Forint, 1948 and 10 Forint, 1948. **Dav. 129, 129A.** Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

726 A similar 20 and 10 Forint, 1948. Uncirculated as above. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

727 50 Forint, 1966. Death of Zrinyi. Y. 93. Brilliant Proof; Pattern 5 Pengo, 1929. Struck on Klippe planchet. Rv. Mounted St. Ladislas. Proof Restrike. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

728 Klippe Pattern 2 Pengo, 1935. Mounted Rakoszi; Klippe Pattern 2 Pengo, 1935. Pazmani; Klippe 5 Pengo, 1938. Standing St. Stephen. All Brilliant Proof restrikes. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

729 **ICELAND. Althing Commemorative.** 10 Kronur, 1930. Seated Monarch blesses kneeling youths. Uncirculated. (65.00)

730 5 Kronur, 1930. Standing figure. **Dav. 131.** About Uncirculated. (30.00)

ITALY AND ITALIAN STATES

731 **Lucca.** Scudo, 1743. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Martin on horseback. About Good; 1747 Similar, but loop removed from edge. Fine/Good; 1747, About Very Fine. All **Dav. 1373.** 3 coins in the lot. (60.00)

732 Scudo, 1750. Similar to the preceding. **Dav. 1373.** About Very Fine. (40.00)

733 Scudo, 1756. Lion supporters of shield face outwards. **Dav. 1376.** Very Fine. (75.00)

734 **Elisa Bonaparte and Felix, 1805-1814.** 5 Franchi, 1805. Obv. Conjoint busts. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 203.** A Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

735 5 Franchi, 1807 and 1808. Type as above. **Dav. 203.** Both Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

(Estimate)

736 5 Franchi, 1808. Type as above. **Dav. 203.** Nick on reverse edge at 4 o'clock. Otherwise, strictly Very Fine. (125.00)

737 **Milan. Maria Theresa.** Scudo, 1780. Obv. Veiled bust. **Dav. 1386.** Good; **Joseph II.** Crocione, 1787. **Dav. 1388.** Fine; **Francis II.** Crocione, 1794. Toned Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

738 **Naples. Charles VI of Austria, 1707-1734.** Piastra, 1733. Obv. Classically armored bust. **Dav. 1396.** Fine. (50.00)

739 **Charles of Bourbon, 1735-1759** Piastra, 1747. Obv. Conjoint busts of Charles and Maria. **Dav. 1398.** Strictly Fine. (65.00)

740 **Ferdinand IV, 1759-1825.** Piastra, 1772. Obv. Conjoint busts. Rv. Mother and child. **Dav. 1403.** Fine. (35.00)

741 Piastra, 1795. Large plain head. **Dav. 1409.** Fine/Very Fine; Piastra, 1805. Head within circle. Rv. Spade shield. **Dav. 162.** Fine/Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

742 **Ferdinand I of the Two Sicilies.** Piastra, 1818. Large crowned head. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 169.** About Very Fine. (35.00)

743 **Ferdinand II, 1830-1859.** Piastra, 1835. Large youthful head. **Dav. 173.** Fine, but banged on the edges; Piastra, 1853. Old head. **Dav. 175.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

744 Piastra, 1853. Fine; 1855, About Very Fine; 1856, Very Good. Type as above. **Dav. 175.** 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

745 **Sicily. Ferdinand IV.** Piastra, 1786. Rv. Spread eagle. **Dav. 1418.** Fine. (100.00)

746 **Papal States. Urban VIII, 1623-1634.** Piastra or Scudo, ANNO XX, 1643. Obv. Bust with date below truncation. Rv. Half length figures of Sts. Peter and Paul within laurel wreath. Muntoni Vol. II, 174/28. Plugged at 12 o'clock. Otherwise, Fine. (100.00)

747 Piastra or Scudo, ANNO XX, 1643. Obv. Bust with date below truncation. Rv. Pope kneeling before St. Michael in clouds holding sword and scales. Muntoni 33. Fine. (175.00)

748 Piastra or Scudo, ANNO XI (1634). Obv. Bust r. Rv. St. Michael copes with four devils. Muntoni 35. There are a few natural surface planchet defects which seem to have been "improved" with slight touches of lead solder. The coin is otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

749 A similar Scudo, 1634, ANNO XI. The obverse die has begun to fracture badly from 2 to 6 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (175.00)

750 Scudo, ANNO XII (1635). Obv. Bust with regnal year below. Rv. St. Michael copes with a single devil, all within circle. Muntoni 38. A Nice Fine. (250.00)

751 **Alexander VII, 1655-1667.** Piastra or Scudo, n. d. Obv. Papal Arms with St. Peter (SENZA NIMBO) above to l. Rv. St. Thomas gives alms to beggar. Muntoni Vol. II, 223/7. Loop removed. Fine. (150.00)

752 **Clement X, 1670-1676.** Piastra or Scudo, n. d. (1675). Obv. Papal Arms. Rv. Holy Door. Muntoni Vol. II, 244/15. Good. (100.00)

(Estimate)

753 **Innocent XI, 1676-1689.** Piastra or Scudo, 1684, ANNO VIII. Obv. Bust. Rv. DEXTERA TUA DOMINE PERCUSSIT INIMICUM within wreath. Date below. Muntoni Vol. III, 8/25. Fine. (175.00)

754 A similar Scudo, 1684. Loop removed, but Otherwise, Very Fine. (150.00)

755 Scudo, A. VIII. Rv. Similar to the preceding but without date. Muntoni 26. Loop carefully and cleverly removed. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

756 A similar Scudo, A. VIII. Muntoni 26. Holed and plugged. Fine. (125.00)

757 Scudo, A. IX. Obv. Bust. Rv. Motto DEXTERA, etc. with date below, all within wreath. Muntoni 29. Loop removed. About Very Fine. (125.00)

758 Scudo, A. VIII. Similar to the preceding, but without the date on the reverse. Muntoni 30. Very Fine. (175.00)

759 Scudo, A. VII. Obv. Bust. Rv. Inscription NON PRODERVNT IN DIE VLTIONIS within cartouche. Muntoni 36. Very Good. (125.00)

760 Piastra or Scudo, A. I. Obv. Bust. Rv. St. Peter seated on clouds with angel above to l. Muntoni 41. Loop removed. Fine. (125.00)

761 A similar Scudo, ANNO I. Loop removed. Otherwise, Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

762 **Alexander VIII, 1689-1691.** 4 Quadruple or Scudo, ANNO 1. Obv. Bust. Rv. Crowned Papal figure of the Church standing holding legionary insignia in one hand and model building in the other. Muntoni Vol. III, 41/1. Very Fine, but slight planchet edge clip at 9 o'clock. **PLATE** (250.00)

763 **Innocent XII, 1691-1700.** Piastra or Scudo, 1693. Obv. Bust. Rv. St. Michael tramples on the Devil. Muntoni Vol. III, 51/16a. Loop removed, but Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

764 Scudo, A. VIII, MDCIC (1699). Obv. Bust. Rv. Manna received from heaven. Muntoni 17. Lacquered. Fine with some light tooling. (125.00)

765 Piastra or Scudo, ANNO IX (1700). Obv. Bust. Rv. Holy Door. Muntoni 14. Loop removed. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)

766 **Clement XI, 1700-1721.** Scudo, AN IV, 1704. Obv. Papal Arms and titles. Rv. The presentation of Jesus at the temple. There is a natural planchet defect in field below the E in SALVTARE that slightly penetrates the coin. A Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

767 A similar Scudo, 1704. This specimen has had a loop removed from the edge and is gilded. Otherwise, Very Fine. (125.00)

768 Scudo, ANNO VI (1706). Obv. Arms. Rv. Pope enthroned in St. Peters. **Dav. 1434.** Edge holed and plugged at 12 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (125.00)

769 **Benedict XIV, 1740-1758.** Scudo, 1753. Obv. Bust. Rv. Ecclesia seated on clouds. **Dav. 1459.** Fine. (125.00)

770 **Pius VI, 1775-1799.** Scudo of 100 Bolognini, ANNO III, 1777. Obv. Papal Arms. Rv. Mitered St. Peter standing. **Dav. 1469.** About Very Fine. (175.00)

771 Scudo, 1780. Obv. Papal Arms. Rv. Ecclesia seated. **Dav. 1471.** About Very Fine. (175.00)

(Estimate)

772 A similar Scudo, 1780. **Dav. 1471.** Fine. (150.00)

773 Scudo, 1781. Type as above, but the AUXILIUM variety. A Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

774 A similar AUXILIUM Scudo, 1780. Loop removed from edge. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (100.00)

775 Scudo of 100 Bolognini, 1795. Obv. Papal Arms. Rv. St. Peter seated on cloud. **Dav. 1475.** About Very Fine. (150.00)

776 A similar Scudo of 100 Bolognini, 1795. A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

777 **Pius VII, 1800-1823.** Scudo, 1800. Obv. Papal Arms. Rv. Ecclesia seated in clouds. **Dav. 179.** Strictly Very Fine. (150.00)

778 A similar Scudo, 1800. **Dav. 179.** About Very Fine. (125.00)

779 Scudo, 1802, ANNO II. Design similar to the above, but with the motto AVXILIVM DE SANCTO. **Dav. 180.** Strictly Very Fine. (150.00)

780 A similar Scudo, 1802, ANNO III, but AUXILIUM. Very Fine. (150.00)

781 Scudo, 1807, ANNO VIII. AVXILIVM. **Dav. 180.** About Very Fine. (150.00)

782 Scudo, 1815. Similar to the above, but AUXILIUM and edge reads IN TERRA PAX. **Dav. 181.** Fine/Very Fine. (225.00)

783 Scudo, 1818, ANNO XVIII. Arms similar to the above but with a large PAX on right. AVXILIVM. **Dav. 183.** Bologna mint. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

784 **Pius VIII, 1829-1830.** Scudo, 1830, AN I. Obv. Bust. Rv. St. Peter and St. Paul. Slight bruise marks on upper edge. **Dav. 189.** Otherwise, Very Fine. (175.00)

785 **Gregory XVI, 1831-1846.** Scudo, 1831. ANNO I. Obv. Portrait l. Rv. Presentation in the temple. **Dav. 191.** About Extra Fine. (175.00)

786 Scudo, 1834, AN IV. Type as above. Very Fine. (150.00)

787 Scudo, 1835, AN V. Rv. Value in wreath. mm. B for Bologna. **Dav. 192.** Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

788 A similar Bologna Scudo, 1835. Type as above. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

789 Scudo, 1845. Type as above. Rome. A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

790 A similar Scudo, 1845. Very Fine. (125.00)

791 **Pius IX, 1846-1878.** Scudo, 1847, ANNO II. Rome. **Dav. 194.** About Uncirculated. (175.00)

792 Scudo, 1853, ANNO VIII. Type as above. Very Fine. (150.00)

793 Another Scudo, 1853, ANNO VIII. Type as above. About Uncirculated. (200.00)

794 A final Scudo, 1854. Type as above. Very Fine. (150.00)

795 5 Lire, 1870. Obv. Bust. Rv. Value in wreath. Scratch in obverse field. Natural planchet edge defect at 8 o'clock. **Dav. 195.** Fine. (100.00)

796 **Ragusa.** Ducato, 1723. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Piagio standing nimbate and mitered. CNI 200. Not in Davenport. Fine. (50.00)

(Estimate)

797 Tallero of St. Biagio, 1736. Rv. Mitered Saint holding crozier and church model. **Dav. 1636.** Very Fine. (200.00)

798 Tallero Rettorale, 1746. Obv. Arms. Rv. Peruked clerical bust. **Dav. 1637.** About Very Fine. (150.00)

799 Tallero, 1770. Peruked clerical figure. Some planchet adjustment on obverse. **Dav. 1639.** A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

800 Libertina of 2 Ducats, 1794. Obv. Bust. **Dav. 1641.** Fine. (125.00)

801 **Sardinia. Charles Felix, 1821-1831.** 5 Lire, 1826. Turin. Fine; 5 Lire, 1830. Genoa. **Dav. 135.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

802 5 Lire, 1829. Genoa. Type as above. **Dav. 135.** A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

803 **Sub-Alpine Republic, 1798-1802.** 5 Francs, AN 10 (1801). Obv. Two standing female figures. **Dav. 197.** Very Fine. (50.00)

804 A similar 5 Francs, AN 10. **Dav. 197.** Fine/Very Fine. (40.00)

805 **Tuscany. Peter Leopold, 1765-1790.** Tallero, 1778. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms within the Collar of the Fleece. **Dav. 1515.** Fine. (40.00)

806 **Ferdinand III, 1791-1824.** Francescone, 1801. Obv. Plain head. **Dav. 149.** Fine; **Louis I, 1801-1803.** Francescone, 1803. Plain head. **Dav. 151.** About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

807 **Charles Louis and Marie Louise, 1803-1807.** Dena or 1½ Francescone, 1807. Obv. Conjoint busts r. Rv. Arms within Collar of the Fleece. **Dav. 152.** About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (300.00)

808 **Leopold II, 1824-1859.** Francescone, 1859. Obv. Plain head. **Dav. 160.** Very Fine. (150.00)

809 **Venice. Francesco Contarini, 1623-1624.** Scudo della Croce, n. d. Floriate cross with name and title around. Rv. Lion of St. Mark in cartouche. Type Papadopoli 151/20. A Choice Very Fine. (175.00)

810 A similar Scudo della croce, n. d. Type as above. Pap. 151/24. A Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

811 **Francesco Erizzo, 1631-1646.** Scudo della croce, n d. Type similar to the above. Pap. 237/51. Close to Extra Fine and attractive. (200.00)

812 **Domenico Contarini, 1659-1675.** Ducato Nuovo, or Ducatello, n. d. Obv. Seated St. Mark and kneeling Doge. Rv. Standing winged lion of St. Mark, etc. Pap. 404/152. A Nice Fine. (100.00)

813 **Francesco Morosini, 1688-1694.** Ducato, n. d. Type as above. Pap. 503/19. A slight planchet surface defect below 2 o'clock. About Extra Fine. (150.00)

814 **Silvestro Valier, 1694-1700.** Ducato, n. d. Type as above. Pap. 524/24. Close to Extra Fine, an attractive coin. (150.00)

815 A similar Ducato, n. d. Type as above. Pap. 524/24. Very Fine. (125.00)

816 **Pietro Grimani, 1741-1752.** Ducato. Obv. Doge kneels before St. Mark. Rv. Lion. **Dav. 1547.** Very Fine. (125.00)

(Estimate)

817 **Alvise Moncenigo V, 1763-1778.** Tallero, 1769. **Dav. 1563.** Fine. (100.00)

818 **Paolo Renier, 1779-1789.** Ducato. Standard type. **Dav. 1567.** Choice Very Fine. (125.00)

819 Tallero, 1786. Obv. Lion of St. Mark. Rv. Bust of the Republic. **Dav. 1568.** Date weakly struck. Otherwise, a Choice Very Fine. (225.00)

820 **Kingdom. Napoleon I.** 5 Lire, 1808 M. Milan. **Dav. 202.** About Fine and Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

821 A similar 5 Lire, 1813 M. Very Fine. (100.00)

822 **Victor Emanuel II.** 5 Lire, 1870 M. Plain head. Rv. Arms within Collar of the Annunziata. **Dav. 140.** About Uncirculated. (50.00)

823 5 Lire, 1870 M and 1872 M. Milan. Type as above. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

824 5 Lire, 1872 M, 1873 M, 1874 M. Type as above. All Milan and Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

825 **Humbert I.** 5 Lire, 1879. Rome. **Dav. 141.** A Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

826 **LATVIA.** 5 Lati, 1931. Obv. Female head. **Dav. 214.** Uncirculated. (35.00)

827 5 Lati, 1932. Type as above. Extra Fine. (20.00)

828 5 Lati, 1931. About Extra Fine; 1932, Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

829 **LIECHTENSTEIN. John II, 1858-1925.** 5 Kronen, 1915. Some light bag marks, but About Uncirculated. (100.00)

830 **LITHUANIA.** 10 Litu, 1936. Obv. Crowned bust. Y. 13. About Extra Fine. (20.00)

831 **LUXEMBURG. Prince John.** 100 Francs, 1946 (2). Rv. Mounted John the Blind. **Dav. 218.** Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

832 **Grand Duchess Charlotte.** 250 Francs, 1963. Millenium. **Dav. 218A;** 100 Francs, 1963. **Dav. 218 B; Grand Duke John.** 100 Francs, 1964. Y. 4. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

833 **MALTA. Sovereign Order of. Grand Master Ferdinand Hompesch, 1797-1799.** 30 Tari, 1798. **Dav. 1611.** Obv. Armored bust. The coin has been deeply scratched on the obverse and the edge has been reeded with a file or knife. **Otherwise,** Gem Uncirculated. (25.00)

834 **ISSUES OF THE SOVEREIGN ORDER. Grand Master Angelo Mojana.** 2 Scudi, 1963. Obv. Arms of the Order. Rv. Grand Master kneels before St. John; 2 Scudi, 1964 (2). Obv. Portrait bust facing. Silver. Brilliant Proofs. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

835 **MONTENEGRO. Prince Nicholas I, 1860-1918.** 5 Perpera, 1912. Obv. Head. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 223.** Two or three minute edge knocks. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

836 A similar 5 Perpera, 1912 as above. **Dav. 223.** A Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

THE NETHERLANDS

(Estimate)

837 **Spanish Netherlands. Philip II, 1555-1598.** Philip Daalder, 1562. Obv. Armored bust to r. with date below; inscription around. Rv. Crowned Arms on Burgundian Cross with Fleece Badge below, flanked by fire steels. mm. Hand for Brabant. Delmonte 15. While somewhat softly struck, this attractive coin is About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (350.00)

838 **Albert and Isabella, 1598-1621** Patagon, 1617. Tournai. mm. Tower. Obv. Burgundian cross with fire steel of the Golden Fleece in the center and Fleece Badge below. Rv. Arms. Del. 260, but this date not listed. About Very Fine. (40.00)

839 **Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Patagon, 1645. Flanders. mm. Lys. Type as above. Del. 297. About Very Fine. (40.00)

840 Ducaton, 1648. Obv. Bust. Rv. Crowned Arms with lion supporters and Fleece Badge below. mm. Hand. Del. 284. Very Fine. (50.00)

841 Patagon, 1655. Type as above. mm. Lys. Flanders. Del. 344. About Very Fine. (40.00)

842 **Liege, Bishopric.** New Ferdinand Dollar, 1614. Obv. Bust in Electoral Robes. Rv. Bonneted Arms with XXX for 30 Stuivers, and date below. Del. 467. Fine/Very Fine. (50.00)

843 Patagon, 1666. Obv. Bust r. in Electoral Robes. Rv. Bonneted Arms with date above. Del. 471. Fine. (50.00)

844 Another Patagon, 1666. Type as above. Del. 471. Fine. (50.00)

845 Patagon, 1677. Type as above. Del. 471. Fine. (50.00)

846 **Speyer. Bishop August, Count of Limburg-Stirum, 1770-1797.** Taler, 1770. Obv. Arms, composed of three shields supported by Wildmen. Rv. An armed female with three cherubs gamboling about, one improbably enough in the air. **Dav. 2788.** Very Fine. (175.00)

847 **Stavlot. Abbot Christoph de Manderscheid, 1545-1576.** Taler, 1567. Obv. Arms flanked by two crested helmets cutting legend. Rv. Imperial eagle. Del. 507. Very Good, but Rare. (50.00)

848 **Austrian Netherlands.** Kronen Taler, 1766. Obv. Burgundian Cross. **Dav. 128.** About Fine; Taler, 1765. Obv. Imperial Eagle. **Dav. 1283.** Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

849 Kronen Taler, 1762. Type as above. **Dav. 1283.** A Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

850 **Joseph II, 1780-1790.** Kronen Taler, 1789. Rv. Burgundian Arms. **Dav. 1284.** Very Fine; **Milan.** Crocione, 1793. Similar type. **Dav. 1390.** Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

851 **United Provinces.** Lion Dollar, 1576. Obv. Armored knight above lion shield. Rv. Lion rampant. Holland. Del. 831. Very Fine. (35.00)

852 Lion Dollar, 1648. Zwolle. Type as above. Del. 866. Weakly struck as usual. About Very Fine. (25.00)

853 **Holland.** 3 Guilders, 1795. Obv. Female standing with elbow on book. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 1850.** About Uncirculated. (100.00)

(Estimate)

854 **Utrecht.** Silver Ducat. Obv. Standing knight with sword over shoulder. Rv. Arms flanked by date. **Dav. 1844.** About Extra Fine. (100.00)

855 **Zeeland.** Ducaton or Silver Rider, 1790. Obv. Mounted figure. Rv. Arms flanked by date. **Dav. 1836.** Strictly Very Fine. (120.00)

856 Silver Ducat, 1793. Zeeland. Obv. Standing knight beside Arms. Rv. Crowned Arms. **Dav. 1848.** A Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

857 **Kingdom. William II, 1840-1849.** 2½ Guilders, 1845. Plain head l. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 235.** Strictly Very Fine. (40.00)

858 2½ Guilders, 1848. Type as above. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

859 **William III, 1849-1890.** 2½ Guilders, 1851. Very Fine; 1870, Fine. **Dav. 236.** 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

860 2½ Guilders, 1870. Type as above. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)

861 **Wilhelmina, 1890-1948.** 2½ Guilders, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1937, 1938, 1939. Obv. Older head. **Dav. 238.** All Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (35.00)

862 2½ Guilders, 1930. Fine; 1931, Very Fine; 1932 and 1937, Extra Fine; 1938, Very Fine; 1939, Extra Fine. Type as above. **Dav. 238.** 6 coins in the lot. (35.00)

863 **Juliana, 1948.** 2½ Guilders, 1961. Very Fine; 1962, Uncirculated. Y. 62. 2 coins in the lot. (5.00)

864 **Netherlands Antilles and Curacao. Wilhelmina.** 2½ Guilders, 1944. Uncirculated; 1944. Very Fine; **Juliana.** 2½ Guilders, 1964 (2). Both Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

865 **NORWAY. Charles XV, 1859-1872.** 1 Species Daler, 1865. Obv. Plain bearded head. Rv. Arms of Norway flanked by an oak wreath. **Dav. 245. Uncirculated. PLATE** (750.00)

866 **Olaf V.** 10 Kroner, 1964 (2). Parliamentary Sesquicentennial. Y. 84. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

867 **POLAND. Vladislaus IV, 1632-1648.** Taler, 1635. Thorn. Obv. Half length crowned and armored bust holding sword and orb. Rv. Arms flanked by date and angel above. H-Cz. 1763. Not sharply struck but About Very Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

868 **Stanislas Poniatowski, 1764-1795.** Taler, 1784. Obv. Plain head r. Rv. Round shield of Arms. **Dav. 1620.** Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

869 Taler, 1788. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Square shield of Arms. **Dav. 1621.** About Very Fine. (100.00)

870 Taler, 1795. Small planchet. Obv. Plain smaller head. **Dav. 1623.** Fine. (75.00)

871 **Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony as Duke, 1807-1815.** Taler, 1812. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Oval shield of Arms. **Dav. 247.** Fine. (50.00)

872 **Republic.** 5 Zloty, 1930. Revolutionary Commemorative. **Dav. 252.** Nice Very Fine. (20.00)

(Estimate)

873 10 Zloty, 1932; 1933. Relief of Vienna; 1933 Insurrection Commemorative; 1934 Pilsudski. **Dav. 253, 254, 255, 257.** All Very Fine or better. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

874 A similar group of four 10 Zloty pieces. **Dav. 253-255, 257;** 10 Zloty, 1959. Cn. Copernicus. Y. 51. All Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)

875 **PORTUGAL. John, Prince Regent, 1801-1816.** 400 Reis, 1812. Obv. Arms. Rv. Jerusalem Cross. **Dav. 260.** Extra Fine. (15.00)

876 **Carlos, 1889-1908.** 1000 Reis, 1498-1898. Voyages of Discovery. Obv. Conjoint busts l. **Dav. 266.** Two slight edge knocks. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

877 1000 Reis, 1898 as above. Very Fine. (20.00)

878 1000 Reis, 1899. Obv. Head. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 267.** Uncirculated and Choice. (40.00)

879 A similar 1000 Reis, 1899. Extra Fine. (30.00)

880 **Republic.** One Escudo, 1910. Obv. Liberty with torch. **Dav. 269.** Very Fine; One Escudo, 1915. Obv. Head of Liberty. **Dav. 270.** Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

881 One Escudo, 1915 and 1916. Dav. 270. Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

882 20 Escudos, 1953 (2). Financial Reform. Y. 62. Both Uncirculated; 50 Escudos, 1969. Vasco DeGama. Y. 75. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

883 **RUMANIA. Charles I, 1866-1914.** 5 Lei, 1880 B. Title as Prince. Obv. Plain head with artist's name in exergue. **Dav. 272.** Uncirculated. (100.00)

884 A similar 5 Lei, 1880 B. Artist's name below truncation. Extra Fine. (50.00)

885 5 Lei, 1881 B. Title as King. **Dav. 274.** Choice Very Fine. (25.00)

886 5 Lei, 1883 B. **Dav. 274.** Extra Fine. (25.00)

887 **Michael I.** 500 Lei, 1941. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Kneeling Saint. **Dav. 276.** Uncirculated; Another in Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

888 100,000 Lei, 1946 (2). Obv. Head. Rv. Woman holding bird. **Dav. 277.** Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

RUSSIA

889 **Peter I, 1689-1725.** Ruble, 1723. Slim bust in armor breaks legend at 6 o'clock. Rv. Cruciform P's with 1 in angles. **Dav. 1657.** Nice Fine. (125.00)

890 Ruble, 1724. Moscow. Slim bust as above. **Dav. 1660.** There is an interesting slight die crack from 2 o'clock to 9 o'clock on the obverse. Extra Fine. **Rare in this condition. PLATE** (250.00)

891 A similar Ruble, 1724. **Dav. 1660.** There is a slight planchet defect in the exergue about 3 o'clock. Fine. (150.00)

(Estimate)

892 Ruble, 1725. Fully armored bust r. with SPB below. Unbroken legend. Rv. Cruciform P's. **Dav. 1661.** Very Good to Fine. (75.00)

893 **Catherine I, 1725-1727.** Ruble, 1726. Obv. Bust l. breaks legend at bottom. Rv. Imperial Eagle with crown above. **Dav. 1664.** Very Good/ Fine. (75.00)

894 Ruble, 1726. Obv. Bust r. Lettered edge. **Dav. 1665.** Fine. (75.00)

895 Ruble, 1727. Type as above. **Dav. 1665.** Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

896 **Peter II, 1727-1730.** Ruble, 1727. Moscow. Obv. Armored bust r. Rv. Cruciform P's with dotted II's in angles. **Dav. 1667.** Has been cleaned and lacquered. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

897 Ruble, 1728. Moscow. Portrait varies from the above. **Dav. 1668.** Fine/ Very Fine. (150.00)

898 Ruble, 1729. Moscow. Still another variety of the armored bust. **Dav. 1669.** About Very Fine. (150.00)

899 **Anna, 1730-1740.** Ruble, 1732. Obv. Bust wearing ribbon of the Order of St. Andrew. Rv. Imperial eagle with St. George on breast. **Dav. 1670.** Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

900 A similar Ruble, 1732. **Dav. 1670.** A Nice Fine. (100.00)

901 Ruble, 1733. Bust different from the preceding. Rv. As above. **Dav. 1671.** Very Fine. (100.00)

902 A similar Ruble, 1733. **Dav. 1671.** Very Good to Fine. (50.00)

903 Horse Face Ruble, 1734. Obv. Bust with angular face. About Very Fine. (100.00)

904 Ruble, 1737. Hedlinger type. Bust with smaller neater head. Mantle embroidered with Imperial Eagle. **Dav. 1674.** A Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

905 Ruble, 1739. SPB in exergue below truncation. **Dav. 1675.** Very Fine. (175.00)

906 **Elizabeth, 1741-1762.** Ruble, 1742. Large bosomed bust with mm. SPB in exergue. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 1677.** About Extra Fine. An attractive coin. (150.00)

907 Ruble, 1753. Type as above. **Dav. 1677.** Very Fine. (100.00)

908 Ruble, 1749. Obv. MMD for Moscow in exergue. **Dav. 1678.** Small planchet surface defect before face. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

909 Ruble, 1754. Moscow. Type as above. **Dav. 1678.** A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

910 Ruble, 1757. Obv. Small bust with SPB in exergue. **Dav. 1679.** A Nice Very Fine, but struck slightly off center. (150.00)

911 Ruble, 1759. Older more mature bust with TI on sleeve truncation; SPB in exergue. Rv. Imperial eagle. Last type of the reign. **Dav. 1681.** A Nice Very Fine. (175.00)

912 **Peter III, 1762.** Ruble, 1762. Obv. Bust with SPB for St. Petersburg in exergue. Rv. Eagle. **Dav. 1682.** A Nice Fine. (125.00)

913 **Catherine II, 1762-1786.** Ruble, 1774. **St. Petersburg.** Bust with TH on truncation without neck ruffle. **Dav. 1684.** About Very Fine. (75.00)

(Estimate)

914 A similar Ruble, 1776. Type as above. Fine. (60.00)

915 Ruble, 1777. Larger older bust. St. Petersburg. **Dav. 1685.** Very Good; Ruble, 1786. Older bust. Last type for the reign. **Dav. 1686.** Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

916 **Paul I, 1796-1801.** Ruble, 1798. St. Petersburg. C.M.-M.B. Obv. Crowned cruciform P's Rv. Legend in cartouche. **Dav. 1688.** A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

917 **Alexander I, 1801-1825.** Ruble, 1818. Obv. Imperial eagle. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 281.** Fine. (25.00)

918 **Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Ruble, 1849. St. Petersburg. Obv. Imperial eagle. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 283. Uncirculated.** (40.00)

919 1½ Rubles or 10 Zloty, 1833. St. Petersburg. Obv. Imperial eagle. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 284.** About Uncirculated with Proof-like surface. (65.00)

920 A similar 1½ Rubles, 1833. Fine. (30.00)

921 Ruble, 1834. Alexander I Commemorative. Rv. Monument. **Dav. 285.** About Uncirculated. (85.00)

922 Ruble, 1839. Borodino Commemorative. Rv. Monument. **Dav. 288.** A Choice Very Fine. (65.00)

923 **Alexander II, 1855-1881.** Ruble, 1856. Type similar to the last regular issues of the previous reign. **Dav. 283.** Extra Fine. (35.00)

924 Ruble, 1859. Nicholas I Commemorative. Rv. Mounted Statute on Pedestal. **Dav. 290.** Extra Fine. (75.00)

925 A similar Nicholas I Commemorative Ruble. **Dav. 290.** About Extra Fine. (75.00)

926 Ruble, 1877. St. Petersburg. Obv. Modified eagle. **Dav. 289.** Fine to Very Fine. (25.00)

927 **Alexander III, 1881-1894.** Coronation Ruble, 1883. Rv. Imperial crown, orb and scepter on cushion. **Dav. 291.** About Uncirculated. (60.00)

928 **Nicholas II, 1894-1917.** Ruble, 1898 (2). **Dav. 293.** Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

929 Ruble, 1912. Centennial of Victory over Bonaparte in 1812. Obv. Imperial eagle surrounded by heraldic shields. Rv. Inscription. **Dav. 296.** About Uncirculated. (150.00)

930 **U.S.S.R.** Ruble, 1922. Obv. Soviet Arms. Rv. Value in star. **Dav. 300. Uncirculated and Choice.** (50 00)

931 A similar Ruble, 1922. **Dav. 300. Uncirculated and Choice.** (50.00)

932 Ruble, 1924. Obv. Soviet Arms and value. Rv. Standing workers. **Dav. 301. Uncirculated and Choice.** (40.00)

933 A similar Ruble, 1924. Type as above. Some very slight edge knocks. Extra Fine. (20.00)

934 **SAN MARINO.** 20 Lire, 1931. Obv. Arms. Rv. Half length figure of Saint. Y. 11. Extra Fine. (75.00)

(Estimate)

935 **SERBIA. Peter I, 1903-1918.** 5 Dinars, 1904. National Centenary. Obv. Conjoint heads. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 305.** A Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

936 A similar 5 Dinars, 1904. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

937 **SPAIN. Philip II-Philip IV.** A group of four Cob 8 Reales, and one 4 Reales. Without dates or clear mintmarks. Probably Seville or Toledo mints. All Very Fine for Cobs. 5 coins in the lot. (100.00)

938 **Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Segovia. Cob 8 Reales, 1623. Obv. Blundered Royal Arms. Rv. Castles and lions in cartouche. Full date in exergue. Yr. 1295. Good/ Fine. (100.00)

939 Cob 8 Reales, 1624. Segovia. Type similar to the above. Rv. Full date in exergue. Yr. 1296. Good/Very Fine. (100.00)

940 Cob 8 Reales, 1628. Segovia or Seville. Rv. Date 628 in exergue. Not listed in Yriarte. Fine. (100.00)

941 **Charles II, 1665-1700.** Cob 8 Reales, 1692. Seville. mm. not struck up. Obv. Arms. Rv. Monogram MA with cross above flanked by R 8. Rudely struck cob, date fairly clear. Very Fine for the coin. **Rare.** (100.00)

942 Another similar Cob 8 Reales, very rudely struck. Slight corrosion on the reverse has removed any trace of date. Fine/Very Good. (50.00)

943 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.** 20 Reales, 1823. Obv. Large plain head. Madrid. **Dav. 325.** Slight edge cut. Fine. (40.00)

944 **Isabella II, 1833-1868.** 20 Reales, 1850. **Dav. 332.** About Fine; 20 Reales, 1852 and 1855. Seville and Madrid. **Dav. 333.** Former with some light edge knocks. Both Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

945 **Regency, 1868-1870.** 5 Pesetas, 1870 (2). Obv. Reclining figure. **Dav. 336.** About Extra Fine and Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

946 **Amadeo I, 1870-1873.** 5 Pesetas, 1871 (2). Madrid. **Dav. 337.** Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

947 **Alfonso XII, 1874-1885.** 5 Pesetas, 1875 (2). Youthful head. **Dav. 339.** About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

948 **Alfonso XIII, 1885-1931.** 5 Pesetas, 1889 and 1891. Baby's head. **Dav. 342.** Both Close to Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

949 5 Pesetas, 1891 and 1892. Type as above. Both Very Fine, but latter has an edge knock. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

950 5 Pesetas, 1892. Child's head. **Dav. 343.** A Nice Very Fine. (15.00)

951 5 Pesetas, 1897 and 1898. Youth's head. **Dav. 344.** Fine and Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

952 5 Pesetas, 1898. Type as above. Slight bagmarks, but Uncirculated and Choice. (30.00)

953 **Franco.** Cn. 5 Pesetas, 1949; Silver 100 Pesetas, 1966 (1967). Very Fine; two 1966 (1968). Extra Fine and Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (10.00)

(Estimate)

954 **SWEDEN. Gustav II Adolph, 1611-1632.** Riksdaler, 1617. Obv. Crowned armored half length bust of the king holding orb and scepter surrounded by inscription in three lines. Rv. Standing figure of Christ holding orb with three shields crowned in l. field. C. Old. 752; Tingstrom 141/7. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

955 **Charles XIV John, 1818-1844.** Riksdaler Species, 1839. **Dav. 352.** Holed and plugged; **Oscar I, 1844-1859.** Riksdaler Species, 1857. **Dav. 355.** Fine; **Charles XV, 1859-1872.** 4 Riksdaler, 1862. **Dav. 356. Good.** 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

956 4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1869. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms of Sweden with lion supporters. **Dav. 356. Uncirculated. PLATE** (725.00)

957 **Gustav V, 1907-1950.** 5 Kronor, 1935. Riksdag Anniversary. **Dav. 357; Gustav VI Adolph.** 5 Kronor, 1956. Parliament Commemorative. Y. 87. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

958 **Gustav VI Adolph, 1950-1973.** 5 Kronor, 1952. King's 70th Birthday. **Dav. 358.** Uncirculated. (25.00)

959 5 Kronor, 1959. Constitution. **Dav. 358B;** 5 Kronor, 1966. Y. 87. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

960 **SWITZERLAND.** 5 Francs, 1850 A. Obv. Reclining figure of Helvetia. Rv. Value in wreath. **Dav. 376.** A Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

961 5 Francs, 1922. Obv. Hooded bust. Rv. Shield within wreath. Value above. **Dav. 393.** A Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

962 A similar 5 Francs, 1926. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

963 5 Francs, 1931. Similar type, but reduced size. About Uncirculated. (45.00)

964 5 Francs, 1933. Similar type. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (25.00)

965 5 Francs, 1932. Type as above. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like. Possibly a Proof.** (25.00)

966 5 Francs, 1935 and 1937. Both **Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice.** 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

967 5 Francs, 1939. Extra Fine; 1940, Very Fine; **Brilliant Uncirculated.** 3 coins in the lot. (15.00)

968 5 Francs, 1949. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like. Possibly a Proof.** (20.00)

969 5 Francs, 1954. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Proof-like. Possibly a Proof.** (10.00)

970 **TREBIZOND (?). Michael III Angelus Comnenus.** Pseudo 5 Francs, 1955. Obv. Head. Rv. Imperial Arms flanked by value. **Brilliant two-toned Proof.** (25.00)

971 **YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I, 1921-1934.** 50 Dinars, 1932. Name below truncation. **Dav. 408.** About Uncirculated. (40.00)

972 A similar 50 Dinars, 1932. Slight reverse edge knock. Very Fine. (20.00)

A CONSIGNMENT RUSSIAN COINS

(Estimate)

973 **Peter I, 1689-1725.** Ruble, 1723. Bust with neckband but no Collar of St. Andrew. Rv. Cruciform P's with dotted I's in angles. **Dav. 1658.** Loop removed. Reverse gilded. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)

974 Ruble, 1725. Obv. Armored bust. S.P.B. below. **Dav. 1661;** S. 674. Unbroken legend. Obverse surface of planchet defective. Otherwise, Very Good to Fine. (50.00)

975 **Catherine I, 1725-1727.** Ruble, 1725. Obv. Bust l., breaks legend at bottom. Rv. Eagle. **Dav. 1664;** Sev. 718. Fine. (80.00)

976 **Peter II, 1727-1730.** Ruble, 1728. Obv. Robed and armored bust. Rv. Cruciform P's with dotted II in angles. **Dav. 1668.** Planchet edge defect between 7 and 9 o'clock. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (125.00)

977 A similar Ruble, 1734 with ":" after legend. Sev. 1193. Fine. (125.00)

978 **Anna, 1730-1740.** Ruble, 1734. Obv. Bust with long pony tale. Rv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 1673;** Sev. 1186. Fine. (75.00)

979 Ruble, 1739. Obv. Large bust with small head. SPB below truncation. **Dav. 1675;** Sev. 1309. Very Fine. (175.00)

980 **Elizabeth, 1741-1762.** Ruble, 1749. Large bosomed bust with SPB below truncation. Rv. Imperial Eagle. **Dav. 1677;** Sev. 1542. Planchet surface defect on reverse extending a bit in from the edge from 7 to 9 o'clock. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (125.00)

981 A similar Ruble, 1751. Sev. 1574. Very Fine. (125.00)

982 Another similar Ruble, 1752. Sev. 1581. There are the slightest traces of surface corrosion in spots. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

983 Ruble, 1753. Bust without mantle. MMA below truncation. **Dav. 1678;** Sev. 1609. Very Fine. (100.00)

984 Ruble, 1754. Small bust with SPB in exergue below truncation. **Dav. 1679.** Very Fine. (125.00)

985 A similar Ruble, 1754. Sev. 1650. Some light surface corrosion in the fields. About Very Fine. (100.00)

986 Ruble, 1756. Type as above. S. 1673. There is a slight scratch in the obverse field. Otherwise, the coin is About Extra Fine. (150.00)

987 25 Kopeks, 1747. mm. MMA. Sev. 1508. About Very Fine; 25 Kopeks, 1756. Sev. 1662. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

988 **Catherine II, 1762-1796.** Ruble, 1763. Obv. First bust with neck ruffle, SPB below truncation. **Dav. 1683.** Very Fine. (75.00)

989 Ruble, 1764. Type as above. Fine; Ruble 1768. **Dav. 1684.** Good. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

990 Ruble, 1779. Obv. More mature bust. About Very Fine; a similar Ruble, 1783. Both SPB. **Dav. 1685.** Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

(Estimate)

991 Ruble, 1793. SPB. Final bust. **Dav. 1686.** About Fine; Poltina, 1764. SPB. Fine; 15 Kopecks, 1783; Grivennick, 1769 and 1784. Latter Very Good to Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (35.00)

992 **Alexander I, 1801-1825.** Ruble, 1808. Obv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 280.** SPB. Mintmaster M.K. About Fine. (20.00)

993 Ruble, 1814. SPB. Moneyer N.C. Obv. Imperial eagle. Rv. Weight, etc. within wreath. **Dav. 281.** About Extra Fine. (30.00)

994 Ruble, 1820. Type as above. Mintmaster N.A. Very Fine; Poltina, 1812. Very Good/Fine; 1815, Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (25.00)

995 **Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** Ruble, 1833. Obv. Imperial eagle within circle. Fine; Ruble, 1840. Close to Extra Fine. **Dav. 283.** 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

996 Ruble, 1842. Fine/Very Fine; 1844, Very Fine. Type as above. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

997 Ruble, 1846. Type as above. About Uncirculated. (25.00)

998 A similar Ruble, 1850. There is a slight edge knock at 8 o'clock. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. (25.00)

999 Ruble, 1838. Some light surface corrosion. Fine; Ruble, 1854. Extra Fine. Both type as above. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1000 Poltina, 1828. First type. Fine; 1832, 1844, Second type. Both a Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1001 Poltina, 1845, Fine; 1854, Very Fine; 25 Kopecks, 1835, About Fine; 1853, Very Fine; 20 Kopeks, 1834. Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1002 20 Kopeks, 1840 and 1846. Both Fine; 10 Kopeks, 1826. Fine; 1837, loop removed; 1838, Fine; 1847, Very Fine; 5 Kopeks, 1829 with edge damage; 1833 and 1850, Very Fine. 9 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1003 **Alexander II, 1855-1881.** Ruble, 1869 SPB. Obv. Imperial eagle. **Dav. 289.** A Choice Very Fine. (25.00)

1004 Ruble, 1877. Type as above. Extra Fine. (25.00)

1005 Ruble, 1880. Type as above. About Uncirculated. (30.00)

1006 Poltina, 1857 and 1866; 5 Kopeks, 1856. All a Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1007 **Alexander III, 1881-1894.** 50 Kopeks, 1891. A Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

1008 25 Kopeks, 1892. A Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

1009 **Nicholas II, 1894-1918.** Ruble, 1901. Standard type. **Dav. 293;** Sev. 4093. Uncirculated and Choice. (40.00)

1010 50 Kopecks, 1899. Type similar to the above. Sev. 4067. Uncirculated. (20.00)

1011 **COINAGE FOR POLAND. Alexander I.** 2 Zloty, 1819. Rv. Imperial eagle; **Nicholas I.** 2 Zloty, 1826. Rv. Imperial eagle. Both with grained edge. Craig 99, 115. Both About Fine; 15 Kopeks-1 Zloty, 1839. Fine; Zloty, 1834. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

(Estimate)

1012 **Nicholas I.** ¾ Ruble-5 Zloty, 1835. Rv. Value in wreath. About Fine. (15.00)

1013 ¾ Ruble-5 Zloty, 1837. Type as above. Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

1014 ¾ Ruble-5 Zloty, 1838. Type as above. Very Fine. (30.00)

LATIN AMERICAN CROWNS

1015 **ARGENTINA.** 8 Reales, 1815. Obv. Radiant sun. Rv. Arms. Elizondo 5. Very Good to Fine. (35.00)

1016 Peso, 1883. Obv. Arms. Rv. Head. E. 34. A Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

1017 Peso, 1882. E. 33. Very Fine; Peso, 1883. Edge chip and has been holed and plugged in the edge on 2 places. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1018 **BOLIVIA. Philip II-Philip IV.** Potosi. A group of four Cob 8 Reales without dates or clear mintmarks. Some Assayers initials visible. An interesting student's group. Good to Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1019 A similar group of four Cob 8 Reales Philip II-Philip IV. Without dates or mintmarks. Good to Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1020 **Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Potosi. Cob 8 Reales, 1653. Assayer E. Royal Arms. Rv. Pillars with date 53 between. Yr. 971. Fairly well struck for a Cob. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

1021 Cob 8 Reales, 1656. Obv. Royal Arms with date below. Rv. Pillars with date 56 between and 1656 barely visible in exergue. Yr. 975. About Very Fine for the coin. (100.00)

1022 Cob 8 Reales, 1658. Obv. Date below Arms. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 978. Faint traces of light corrosion. Nice Very Fine. (85.00)

1023 **Charles II, 1665-1700.** Potosi. Cob 8 Reales, 1680. Obv. Partial date below Arms. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 1006. Very Fine for the coin. (85.00)

1024 Cob 8 Reales, 1673. Obv. Date below Arms. Rv. Blundered date between Pillars. Yr. 995. Somewhat double struck, but as struck. Very Fine. (75.00)

1025 Cob 8 Reales, 1677. Rv. Clear date in exergue and partial date between pillars. Yr. 1001. A Nice Very Fine for the coin. (85.00)

1026 Cob 8 Reales, 1695. Obv. Cstp. with small sun over mountains for Costa Rica. Rv. Date between Pillars. About Fine. (45.00)

1027 Cob 8 Reales, 1697. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 1028. Date not very clear. About Fine. (50.00)

1028 Cob 8 Reales, 1700. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 1032. Rather rudely struck, but Very Fine for the coin. (50.00)

1029 **Philip V, 1700-1746.** Potosi. Cob 8 Reales, 1702. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 1087. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

1030 Cob 8 Reales, 1708. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 1043. Fine. (50.00)

(Estimate)

1031 Cob 8 Reales, 1710. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 1046. Very rudely struck. Good. (50.00)

1032 Cob 8 Reales, 1715. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 1051. Planchet edge splits. About Very Fine for the coin. (50.00)

1033 Cob 8 Reales, 1731. Rv. Rather dim date between Pillars. Yr. 1069. About Fine. (50.00)

1034 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** Potosi. Cob 8 Reales, 1746. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 1094. About Fine. (25.00)

1035 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** Potosi. Cob 8 Reales, 1769. Rv. Date between Pillars. Yr. 1121. About Fine. (25.00)

1036 Pillar Dollar, 1770. J.R. Obv. Arms. Rv. Crowned globe between Pillars. Potosi. E. 6. A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

1037 8 Reales, 1786. P.R. Bust type. Potosi. About Very Fine. (35.00)

1038 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Reales, 1806 (2). P.J. Potosi. E. 49. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1039 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.** 8 Reales, 1814. P.J. Potosi. E. 59. Very Fine. (15.00)

1040 8 Reales, 1814 and 1815. Both P.J. and Potosi. E. 59, 60. Very Fine, but with some small areas of weak striking. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1041 **Republic.** 8 Soles, 1827 J.M. Obv. Uniformed bust of Bolivar. E. 73. About Very Fine. (15.00)

1042 8 Reales, 1834 and 1838. Similar to the above. E. 83, 88. Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25 00)

1043 8 Soles, 1841 and 1842. L.R. Head of Bolivar to r. E. 91 and 93. Both Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1044 8 Soles, 1842. L.R. Choice Very Fine; 1845 R. Fine. Both similar to the above. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1045 Peso, 1860 F.J. Head of Bolivar to l. Type 16. E. 120. Very Fine. (15.00)

1046 Peso, 1862. F.J. and 1863 F.P. E. 123 and 125. Both About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1047 Boliviano, 1864 P.F. Obv. Arms. Stars together. E. 127. Close to Extra Fine. (20.00)

1048 Boliviano, 1872 F.E. Obv. Arms. Type 22. E. 151. Choice Very Fine. (15.00)

1049 Boliviano, 1874 F.E. Stars apart and 1875 F.E. Both type 23. E. 155, 156. Both a Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1050 **BRAZIL. John Prince Regent, 1805-1818.** 960 Reis, 1813 R, 1814 B. E. 15, 16. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1051 960 Reis, 1813 R and 1814 B. Type as above. E. 15, 16. Both a Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1052 960 Reis, 1817 R and 1818 R. E. 27, 28. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

(Estimate)

1053 **John VI, 1818-1822.** 960 Reis, 1818 R. Obv. Value within wreath and crown above. E. 30. Very Fine; 1920 R. E. 35. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1054 960 Reis, 1821 R (2). Type as above. E. 39A. Very Fine and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1055 **Peter I, 1822-1831.** 960 Reis, 1824 R. Obv. Value within wreath. Rv. Arms. E. 24. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1056 A similar 960 Reis, 1825 R. Type as above. E. 47. Fine; **Peter II.** 2000 Reis, 1855. E. 67. About Extra Fine.2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1057 **Peter II, 1831-1889.** 2000 Reis, 1856 (2). E. 68. Both About Extra Fine; 2000 Reis, 1869. Obv. Head. E. 78. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1058 2000 Reis, 1888, 1889. Type as above. E. 83, 84. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1059 Another 2000 Reis, 1888, 1889. Type as above. Extra Fine and Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (17.50)

1060 **Republic.** 2000 Reis, 1907, 1908, 1911. Obv. Head of the Republic. Y. 17. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (10.00)

1061 2000 Reis, 1913 A. Berlin. Rv. Arms. Y. 23. About Extra Fine. (7.50)

1062 **CHILE. Republic.** 1 Peso, 1822 F.I. Obv. Volcano. Rv. Column with star above. E. 87. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

1063 Peso, 1872 and 1873. Obv. Arms. Rv. Condor and date. E. 119, 120. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1064 Pesos, 1878, 1881 (2). Type as above. The first Very Fine, the latter Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1065 Peso, 1884, 1889. Type as above. E. 131, 135. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1066 5 Pesos, 1927. Fineness reads "0.9". E. 146. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1067 **Emergency Coinage. Copiapo.** Star Peso, n. d. (1859). Obv. Shield with star in center and "1P" below in cartouche. Rv. Blank. 22.04 grams. E. CH11. Very Fine. (30.00)

1068 A similar Star Peso with the devices a little more sharply struck. 22.42 grams. A Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

1069 Star Peso, 1859. Shield and star inverted. E. CH12. 23.02 grams. Very Fine. (30.00)

1070 A similar Star Peso with shield and star inverted. 21.45 grams. Very Fine. (30.00)

1071 Two similar Star Pesos with shield and star inverted. 21.42 and 22.20 grams. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1072 Copiapo Peso, 1865. Obv. Star on shield flanked by "1P" with Copiapo above and Chile below; shield points to H in Chile. Rv. Date 1865. E. CH13. 22.82 grams. Extra Fine. (50.00)

(Estimate)

1073 A similar Copiapo Peso, 1865. E. CH13. 21.71 grams. Not as sharply struck as the preceding. Very Fine. (30.00)

1074 Copiapo Peso, 1865. Shield points to I in Chile. E. CH14. 22.06 grams. Extra Fine. (50.00)

1075 Copiapo Peso, 1865. Shield points to I in Chile. E. CH14. 21.82 grams. Very Fine. (30.00)

1076 **COLOMBIA.** 8 Reales, 1821. E. 18. Poor; 8 Reales, 1851. Obv. Mantled Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. E. 37. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1077 Peso, 1857. Rv. UN PESO within wreath. E. 40; Peso, 1866 (2). Date below denomination in wreath. E. 50. All Bogota. All Close to Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1078 Peso, 1956 (2). Obv. Arms. Rv. Mint and date 1756-1956. Y. 72; E. 61. Uncirculated and Choice. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1079 **COSTA RICA.** 8 Reales, 1831 F. Obv. Mountain range with sun behind. Rv. Tree within circle, flanked by 8 and A. E. 2. An edge loop at 12 o'clock has been skillfully removed, not detracting from the appearance of the coin. Otherwise, Very Fine and Very Rare. (250.00)

1080 **CUBA. Souvenir Peso,** 1897. Type I with "PAT.97" on truncation. Obv. Shield. Rv. Liberty head in high relief. E. 1. **Uncirculated and Rare. PLATE** (500.00)

1081 Souvenir Peso, 1897. Type 2. Lower relief. Star below baseline of '97. E. 2. About Uncirculated. (250.00)

1082 A similar Souvenir Peso, 1897. Type 2. E. 2. Extra Fine. (150.00)

1083 Souvenir Peso, 1897. Type 3. Star above baseline of '97. E. 3. Extra Fine. (75.00)

1084 Another Souvenir Peso, 1897. Type 3 as above. E. 3. About Extra Fine. (75.00)

1085 Souvenir Peso, 1898. Obv. Similar to the 1 Peso, but in low relief. Rv. The date 1898 below the head and the word SOUVENIR eliminated. Extra Fine and **Rare. PLATE** (750.00)

1086 Star Peso, 1915. Obv. Arms. E. 5; Y. 9. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1087 A similar 1915 Peso. A Choice Very Fine. (25.00)

1088 Star Peso, 1916. Type as above. There are a few light bag marks and one very slight edge nick. Otherwise, Very Fine and Rare. (100.00)

1089 Star Peso, 1932 and 1933. Type as above. Choice Very Fine and About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1090 Another pair of Star Pesos, 1932 and 1933. Choice Very Fine and Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1091 Star Peso, 1934. About Uncirculated. (30.00)

1092 A similar Star Peso, 1934. About Uncirculated. (30.00)

1093 Bust Peso, 1935. Obv. Arms. Rv. Bust of Liberty. Y. 16. Very Fine. (35.00)

1094 A similar Bust Peso, 1939. Y. 16. About Uncirculated. (50.00)

(Estimate)

1095 Pesos, 1953 (2). Obv. Rising sun with key below. Rv. Head of Marti. Y. 23. Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1096 Souvenir Peso, 1965. A reproduction of the 1897 issue, but with the legend CUBANOS EN EXILIO above the Arms on the obverse. Brilliant and Proof-like; two Cn. Dollar size tokens, n. d. with legend Crusade to Free Cuba. Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the lot. (15.00)

1097 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** 5 Francos, 1891. Obv. Arms. Rv. Indian head of Liberty. E. 1. Close to Extra Fine. (100.00)

1098 One Peso, 1897 (2). E. 2. Good and Fine; One Peso, 1939 (2). E. 3. Both Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1099 One Peso, 1955. Head of Trujillo. E. 4. Extra Fine; One Peso, 1963. E. 5. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1100 A similar pair of Pesos, 1955 and 1963. Type as above. Extra Fine and Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1101 **ECUADOR.** One Sucre, 1884. Obv. Head of Bolivar. Rv. Arms. E. 3. Birmingham mint. About Uncirculated. An attractive coin. (40.00)

1102 One Sucre, 1890. Lima mint. Type as above. Extra Fine. (30.00)

1103 One Sucre, 1890. Lima. Very Fine; One Sucre, 1943. Very Fine; 1944 (2), Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1104 **GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** 8 Reales or Pillar Dollar, 1759 P. Obv. Crowned Arms. mm. G. E. 10. Close to Extra Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (450.00)

1105 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.** Bust type 8 Reales, 1815 M. E. 76. Fine; 8 Reales, 1821 M. E. 82. A Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1106 Bust type 8 Reales, 1821 M. E. 82 as above. Uncirculated and exceptionally choice. (75.00)

1107 **Central American Federation.** 8 Reales, 1824 M. Obv. Sun behind mountain range. Rv. Tree flanked by 8 R. mm. N.G. E. 84. A light cleaned Extra Fine. (50.00)

1108 8 Reales, 1825 M. Type and mintmark as above. E. 85. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)

1109 8 Reales, 1826. Type and mintmark as above. E. 86. About Uncirculated. (50.00)

1110 8 Reales, 1827. Type and mintmark as above. E. 87. Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

1111 8 Reales, 1835. Type and mintmark as above. E. 93. Choice Very Fine. (30.00)

1112 8 Reales, 1837 BA. Type and mintmark as above. E. 96. About Extra Fine. (40.00)

1113 A similar 8 Reales, 1837 BA. Type ~s above. A Nice Very Fine. (30.00)

1114 8 Reales, 1846 MA. Type and mintmark as above. About Uncirculated. (50.00)

1115 8 Reales, 1846 AE/MA. CREZCA over CRESCA. E. 105. Extra Fine. (45.00)

1116 8 Reales, 1847 A. Type and mintmark as above. Very Fine. (30.00)

(Estimate)

1117 Another 8 Reales, 1847 A. Type as above. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)

1118 **Republic. Carrera, President.** One Peso, Obv. Medium size head l. Rv. Arms. E. 110. There is a slight planchet surface defect on the reverse. Otherwise, Very Fine and **Rare.** (200.00)

1119 Peso, 1869 R. Carrera Fundador. E. 120. Very Fine. (10.00)

1120 Peso, 1870 R. Type as above. E. 122. Uncirculated with mint lustre. (40.00)

1121 Peso, 1871 R. Type as above. E. 123. Extra Fine. (35.00)

1122 Peso, 1872 P. Obv. Seated figure holding cornucopiae and scales of Justice. Rv. Scroll and crossed guns. E. 124. A Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

1123 Peso, 1882 AE. Obv. Scroll and crossed guns. Rv. Head of Liberty. E. 131. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1124 Peso, 1894. Obv. Seated figure. E. 136. Uncirculated and Choice. (20.00)

1125 Peso, 1894 as above. About Uncirculated; Peso, 1896/5. E. 140. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1126 Peso, 1897. Type similar to the above. E. 142. Uncirculated and Choice. (30.00)

1127 Counterstamped Pesos. Chile, 1872. Very Fine; 1880, Extra Fine; Peru. Sol, 1894. Extra Fine. All cstp. with Guatemala ½ Real. E. Guat. 13, 21, 67. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1128 **HAITI. Republic.** Gourde, 1881. Obv. Head. Rv. Arms. E. 1. A Nice Very Fine. (30.00)

1129 Similar Gourde, 1881. A Nice Very Fine. (30.00)

1130 Gourde, 1882. Type as above. Very Fine. (20.00)

1131 Another Gourde, 1882. Also Very Fine. (20.00)

1132 Gourde, 1887. Type as above. There is a slight reverse edge knock at 3 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (25.00)

1133 10 Gourdes, 1968. Obv. General Toussaint on horseback. Y. 2. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (20.00)

1134 **Pattern Restrikes. Henri Christoph.** Pattern Dollar, 1811. Obv. Bust in Roman toga, with date below. Rv. Crowned shield of Arms with L'AN 8 below. Guttag 2008B. There is a slight obverse edge knock. These wholly unofficial modern restrikes were produced in Paris. **Brilliant Proof.** (25.00)

1135 A similar Christoph Dollar dated, 1811. **Brilliant Proof.** (25.00)

1136 **HONDURAS** One Peso, 1811. Obv. Pyramid within circle against crossed flags. E. 11. About Extra Fine. **Rare.** (50.00)

1137 One Peso, 1886. Similar to the preceding, but with 25 Gmos. on the obverse. A Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

1138 One Peso, 1888 as above. Close to Uncirculated. (30.00)

1139 One Peso, 1889 as above. Very Fine. (20.00)

(Estimate)

1140 Peso, 1890 as above. Fine; 1891. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1141 **MEXICO. Philip V, 1700-1746.** Two Cob 8 Reales, ca. 1715-1730. One with a probable mintmark. Both weakly struck. Good. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1142 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759.** 8 Reales or Pillar Dollar, 1750 MF. Obv. Crowned Arms and title. Rv. Crowned globes between two pillars. E. 30. Very Fine. (75.00)

1143 8 Reales, 1758 MM. Type as above. E. 46. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

1144 **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 8 Reales, 1760 MM. E. 49. About Very Fine. (50.00)

1145 8 Reales, 1761 MM. Similar to the above, but E. 52. A Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

1146 8 Reales, 1763 MF. Similar to the above. E. 57. Very Fine, but has been cleaned. (60.00)

1147 8 Reales, 1766 MF. Similar to the above. E. 66. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

1148 8 Reales, 1767 MF. Similar to the above. E. 67. Some light corrosion marks. Fine. (50.00)

1149 8 Reales, 1768 MF. Similar to the above. E. 69. Very Fine. (70.00)

1150 8 Reales, 1769 MF. Similar to the above. E. 70. About Very Fine. (45.00)

1151 8 Reales, 1770 FM. Similar to the above. E. 72. Very Fine. (75.00)

1152 8 Reales, 1771 FM. Similar to the above. E. 74. Light surface corrosion in fields. Otherwise, About Very Fine in point of wear. (50.00)

1153 8 Reales, 1771 FM. Similar to the above. A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

1154 8 Reales, 1780. Bust type. Cstp. with small 8 pointed star; **Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1794. Chopmarked. Both pieces About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1155 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** Bust type 8 Reales, 1799 FM. E. 1603. Tiny Chopmarks. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

1156 Bust type 8 Reales, 1802 FT. E. 123. Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

1157 Bust type 8 Reales, 1804 TH. E. 126. Some light corrosion areas cleaned off surface. Otherwise, Very Fine. (25.00)

1158 Bust type 8 Reales, 1804 TH. Fine; 1805 TH. E. 129. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1159 Bust type 8 Reales, 1806 TH. E. 129. A Nice Very Fine. (20.00)

1160 Chopmarked 8 Reales, 1806. Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1808 TH. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1161 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.** 8 Reales, 1809 TH. Imaginary Mexico bust. E. 137. Uncirculated with full mint lustre. (40.00)

1162 8 Reales, 1810 HJ. Bust as above. E. 140; 8 Reales, 1815 JJ. Normal bust. E. 155. Fine/Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

(Estimate)

1163 8 Reales, 1815 JJ. Fine; 1816 JJ. Scratches on face, but Very Fine; 1817 JJ. Fine/Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1164 8 Reales, 1818 JJ (2). Both Fine; 1821 JJ, Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1165 8 Reales, 1821 RG. Similar to the preceding, but Very Fine. E. MX97. (25.00)

1166 A similar 8 Reales, 1821 RG. Crude work, but Very Fine. (25.00)

1167 **EMERGENCY ISSUES.** 8 Reales, 1811 or 1812. Zacatecas. E. MX83 or MX84. Very weakly struck. Date obscure, but basic nature of obverse design clear. Poor, but Rare. (35.00)

1168 8 Reales, 1819 AG. Zacatecas. Crude bust in low relief. E. MX94. Very Fine. (35.00)

1169 **INSURGENT COINAGE.** Morelos Copper Piece. 8 Reales, 1812. Obv. Morelos monogram. Denomination and date. Rv. SUD below bow and arrow. E. MX106. Very Fine for the type. (40.00)

1170 A similar 8 Reales, 1813. E. MX107. A Nice Very Fine for the type; Another, very lightly corroded. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1171 **Augustin Iturbide, 1822-1823.** 8 Reales, 1822 JM. Obv. Small bust r. Rv. Small erect eagle. E. 163. Very Fine. (65.00)

1172 **Maximilian, 1864-1867.** Peso, 1866 Mo. Obv. Bearded bust. E. 172. About Uncirculated with full mint lustre. (75.00)

1173 A similar Peso, 1866 Mo. Very Fine. (35.00)

1174 Peso, 1866 Pi. San Louis Potosi. A dark toned Very Fine. (35.00)

1175 Peso, 1867 Mo. Very Fine; Another Peso, 1867. Edges scraped and holed for jewelry wear. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1176 **Republic.** Liberty Cap 8 Reales, 1831 Zs. Very Fine; 1835 Mo., Fine; 1841 Zs., Fine to Very. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1177 8 Reales, 1843 PI/AM. Uncirculated. (20.00)

1178 8 Reales, 1843 Zs. Fine; 1846 Mo., 1848 Zs. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1179 Peso, 1849 GO. Fine; 1873 Mo. Mounted in silver ring; 1875 DO. About Very Fine; 1876 AS. Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1180 8 Reales, 1875 GO., 1876 HO. Both Very Fine; 1877 GA. Fine; 1877 PI. Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1181 8 Reales, 1877 Zs. Fine; 1886 GO. Extra Fine; 1888 CA. 5 digs on obverse; 1888 CA. About Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1182 8 Reales, 1888 PI. Very Fine 1888 Zs. Uncirculated; 1889 Mo. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1183 8 Reales, 1889 Mo. About Uncirculated; 1890 GO. Very Fine; 1891 HO. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1184 8 Reales, 1892 Cn., 1893 GA. Both Very Fine; 1893 Zs. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

(Estimate)

1185 8 Reales, 1894 Cn. About Uncirculated; 1894 DO and 1894 GO. Both Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1186 8 Reales, 1894 Mo. (2). Both Very Fine; 8 Reales, 1895 Zs. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1187 8 Reales, 1896 Zs. (2). Both a Nice Very Fine; 1897 Zs. About Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1188 Balance Scale Pesos, 1870 Zs., 1871 Zs., 1871 Mo. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1189 Liberty Cap Pesos, 1899 Go. Nice Very Fine, but nicely struck in the centers; 1902 Zs. and 1904 Zs. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1190 Liberty Cap Peso, 1902 Zs., 1904 Mo. and 1904 Zs. All a Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1191 Cabalito Pesos, 1910 (2). Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1192 **Guerrero 2 Pesos,** 1914. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Sun above volcano. E. MX196. About Extra Fine. (30.00)

1193 Independence 2 Pesos, 1921. Obv. Eagle within wreath. Rv. Standing figure of winged Liberty. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1194 Independence 2 Pesos, 1921. Type as above. A few very slight planchet rim defects. Otherwise, Very Fine. (15.00)

1195 5 Pesos, 1948. Cuauhtemoc. Y. 54. About Uncirculated; Bullion Piece, 1949. One Ounce. Uncirculated; 5 Pesos, 1950. Railroad. Y. 56. Choice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1196 Bullion Piece, Ounce, 1949. About Uncirculated; 5 Pesos, 1950. Railroad. Y. 56. Very Fine, some edge knocks; 5 Pesos, 1951. Hidalgo. Y. 57. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1197 5 Pesos, 1951, 1952 and 1953. Hidalgo. Y. 67. All a Nice Very Fine; 5 Pesos, 1953. Hidalgo Commemorative. Y. 68. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1198 10 Pesos, 1955 (2). Very Fine with edge knock and Uncirculated; 1956 (2). About Extra Fine. Type as above. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1199 5 Pesos, 1954, 1956 (2), 1957. Reduced Hidalgo. Y. 73. All a Nice Very Fine; 1957. Juarez Constitution. Y. 76. Uncirculated; 1959 Carranza. Y. 78. Uncirculated; 10 Pesos, 1957. Juarez Constitution. Y. 77. Uncirculated. 7 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1200 10 Pesos, 1960 (2). Hidalgo-Madero. Y. 79; 10 Pesos, 1968. Olympics. Y. 82. Rings aligned. All About Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1201 **NICARAGUA.** 1 Cordoba, 1912 H. Obv. Bust. Rv. Sun behind mountain range. Y. 16. A Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

1202 Another similar Cordoba. Very Fine. (35.00)

1203 **PANAMA.** 50 Centesimos, 1904. Obv. Head of Balboa. Rv. Arms. Y. 9. Very Fine. (20.00)

(Estimate)

1204 1 Balboa, 1934 (2). Obv. Standing figure of the Republic, etc. Y. 16. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1205 1 Balboa, 1947 (2). Y. 16. Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1206 1 Balboa, 1953. A similar design to the foregoing but Y. 21. 50th Anniversary. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1207 1 Balboa, 1966 (2). Obv. Arms of the Republic. Y. 27; 5 Balboas, 1970. Games Commemorative. Obv. Arms of the Republic. Y. 28. All Uncirculated and Choice. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1208 **PARAGUAY.** One Peso, 1889. Obv. Star within wreath. Rv. Seated lion. Y. 5. Extra Fine. (150.00)

1209 A similar Peso, 1889. Fine/Very Fine. (85.00)

1210 300 Guaranies, 1973 (2). Obv. Seated lion, etc. Rv. Portrait of Stroessner with the dates 1968-1973. Y. 29. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1211 **PERU. Charles III, 1759-1788.** 8 Reales or Pillar Dollar, 1768 J.M. Obv. Crowned Arms. Lima. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

1212 **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** Bust type 8 Reales, 1806, 1807 JP. Lima Both About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1213 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.** 8 Reales, 1811 JP. Title rendered FERDIN. Lima. E. 77. About Very Fine. (25.00)

1214 8 Reales, 1812 and 1813 JP. Lima. Extra Fine, but the reverse of the 1813 lightly corroded. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1215 8 Reales, 1814 and 1816 JP. Lima. Very Fine and About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1216 8 Reales, 1818 JP. Fine; 1820 JP. Uncirculated. Both Lima. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1217 **Republic.** 8 Reales, 1823 JP. Obv. Arms with flags behind. Rv. Pillar flanked by Virtue and Justice. E. 99. The coin is somewhat weakly struck in the center, but in point of wear it is Uncirculated with full mint lustre. (100.00)

1218 A similar 8 Reales, 1823. Holed and plugged in the center; 8 Reales, 1826 JM. Obv. Arms flanked by laurel sprays. Rv. Standing figure holding Liberty Cap, etc. Lima. E. 101. A Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1219 8 Reales, 1832 MM. Fine; 1834 MM. Very Fine. Type 12. E. 118, 121. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1220 8 Reales, 1834 MM and 1836 TM. E. 121, 127. Both Very Fine, but slightly weak in the center. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1221 8 Reales, 1837 TM. Similar to the previous. Slight graffitti in reverse field. Otherwise, Very Fine. (25.00)

1222 8 Reales, 1837 TM. as above. About Very Fine. (25.00)

1223 8 Reales, 1839 MB. E. 130. Very Fine/Fine. (35.00)

(Estimate)

1224 **North Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838 MS. Cuzco. Obv. Radiant sun. Rv. Tower, volcano, sea, etc. E. 183. About Uncirculated. (85.00)

1225 A similar 8 Reales, 1838. Cuzco. A Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

1226 8 Reales, 1841 MB. Obv. Arms with inscription REP.PERUANA. E. 147. Uncirculated. (75.00)

1227 A similar 8 Reales, 1841 MB. Nice Very Fine. (30.00)

1228 Sol, 1868, 1869, 1871. Type 22. E. 191, 192, 195. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1229 Sol, 1875 (2). E. 200. Both Very Fine; 1882. E. 207. About Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1230 5 Pesetas, 1880 BF. Obv. Arms. Rv. Woman's head with crown of wheat sheaves and flowers. E. 234. Very Fine. (20.00)

1231 Another 5 Pesetas, 1880. Type as above. Very Fine. (20.00)

1232 Sol, 1888. E. 218. About Uncirculated; 1888, Very Fine; 1889, Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1233 Sol, 1890, About Uncirculated; 1923, 1924, 1926, 1930. Base silver. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1234 Sol, 1924. Lima mint. Large letters. **Scarce.** About Uncirculated. (65.00)

1235 Peruvian Peso, 1833, cstp. with crown F.7.o. in circle for Ferdinand VII. For use in Philippines. Very Fine. (35.00)

1236 Peruvian Peso, 1835, cstp. with Y. II for Isabella II. For use in Philippines. Very Fine. (35.00)

1237 **PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII.** One Peso, 1895. Rv. Arms with ISLA DE PUERTO RICO above. Y. 13. About Very Fine. (40.00)

1238 A similar Puerto Rican Peso, 1895. Very Good to Fine. (15.00)

1239 **SALVADOR.** Peso, 1893. Obv. Arms. Rv. Head of Columbus. E. 4. About Very Fine, cleaned; a similar Peso, 1894. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1240 Peso, 1904. Choice Very Fine; 1909, Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1241 Peso, 1908, 1911 (2). Type as above. All a Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1242 1 Colon, 1925. Obv. Triangular Arms. Rv. Conjoint busts. E. 15. About Uncirculated. (100.00)

1243 **URUGUAY.** One Peso, 1893. Obv. Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. E. 6. Edge knock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (20.00)

1244 A similar Peso, 1893. Type as above. About Very Fine. (20.00)

1245 Peso, 1917. Obv. Arms. Rv. Bust of Artigas. Very Fine. (20.00)

1246 Peso, 1917. Type as above. About Very Fine; 10 Pesos, 1961 (2). Obv. Gaucho head. Both Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

(Estimate)

1247 **VENEZUELA.** 5 Bolivares, 1911. Obv. Arms. Rv. Bolivar. E. 15. Nice Very Fine; 1919, 1921 and 1926. All Fine to Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1248 5 Bolivares, 1929, 1935. Fine to Very Fine; 1936, Very Fine; 1935, Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

ASIA AND AFRICA

1249 **AFGHANISTAN. Abdul Rahman, 1880-1901.** 5 Rupees, 1314 A.H. (1897 A.D.). Obv. Toughra. Rv. Throne room within a palace building surrounded by a wreath. Davenport more imaginatively than correctly describes the device as an, "Arched altar and pulpit." **Dav. 101.** It should be noted that all these large Afghan silver pieces are weakly struck in very low relief. About Fine. (20.00)

1250 Two similar 5 Rupees, 1897. Very Good and About Fine with planchet adjustment marks. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1251 A final group of three 5 Rupees. Type as above. Good and Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1252 5 Rupees (2), 1316 A.H. (1898). Obv. Toughra. Rv. Throne room with a trophy of Arms beneath. Struck on a larger flan. **Dav. 102.** Both Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1253 **Habibullah Khan, 1901-1919.** 5 Rupees, 1906. Type similar to the preceding. **Dav. 104.** A Nice Fine and much better than the average. (30.00)

1254 5 Rupees, 1906 (2). Type as above. About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1255 Another pair of 5 Rupees, 1906. Both Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1256 A final pair of 5 Rupees, 1906. Both Good to Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1257 5 Rupees, 1909. Similar to the above, but **Dav. 104.** About Fine. (20.00)

1258 5 Rupees, 1909 (2). Type as above. Both Good to Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1259 5 Rupees, 1909 (2). Good to Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

1260 Another group of 5 Rupees, 1909 (3). Good to Very Good. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)

1261 5 Rupees, 1909 (3). Type as above. All Good to Very Good, but with slight corrosion marks. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1262 **Amanullah Khan, 1919-1929.** 2½ Afghani, 1926 (S. H. 1305). Obv. Toughra. Rv. Throne within palace. **Dav. 106.** Very Fine. (20.00)

1263 2½ Afghani, 1927. Type as above. About Extra Fine. (25.00)

1264 2½ Afghani, 1927 (3). Type as above. All a Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (60.00)

(Estimate)

1265 **AZORES AND PORTUGUESE ISLANDS.** 8 Reales, 1807. Imaginary Mexican Bust of Charles IV. Cstp. with crowned Portuguese Arms. **Dav. 474.** Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

1266 **BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold III.** 50 Francs, 1954. Obv. Elephant. Rv. Value. Y. 27. About Uncirculated. (35.00)

1267 **BHUTAN. Jigme Wangchuk, 1926-1952.** 3 Rupees, 1966. 40th Anniversary Commemorative. Obv. Bust. Y. 9a. **Brilliant Silver Proof.** (50.00)

1268 A similar Silver 3 Rupees in **Brilliant Proof.** There is a slight touch of iridescent toning. (50.00)

1269 **CAMBODIA.** 3 Taler sized medals. Homage to Norodam I, 1902. Rv. Palace; funeral of Norodom I. Rv. Arms; Coronation of Sisowath Monivong. All Extra Fine. 3 medals in the lot. (20.00)

1270 **CEYLON.** 5 Rupees, 1957 (2). 2500 Years of Buddhism. Y. 41. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1271 **CHINA. Empire.** Dollar, 1908. General Issue. **Tientsin.** English inscription TAI CHING TI KUO SILVER COIN. Rv. Usual Chinese inscription. Kann 216. Extra Fine. (25.00)

1272 A similar General Issue Dollar, 1908. Kann 216. Very Fine. (15.00)

1273 Dollar, 1911. General Issue. English inscription ONE DOLLAR. Y. 31; Kann 227. About Uncirculated. (20.00)

1274 A similar Dollar, 1911. Kann 227. Choice Very Fine. (15.00)

1275 **Provincial Issues. Anhwei Province.** Dollar, 1898. Variety 2 with the ASTC within the inner circle which only the T clears. Y. 45; Kann 57. **Rare.** Fine. (100.00)

1276 **Chihli. Peiyang Arsenal.** Dollar, 1898. Obv. Chinese character in outer circle. Manchu script outer circle. Denomination in center. Y. 65; Kann 191. Extra Fine. (25.00)

1277 Two similar Dollars, 1898. Kann 191, Fine and Kann 191d, Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1278 Dollar, 1903. Obv. Standard pattern of Chinese characters. Y. 73; Kann 205. About Extra Fine. Scarce in this condition. (35.00)

1279 A similar Dollar, 1903. Kann 205. Choice Very Fine, but with some light edge knocks. (25.00)

1280 Dollar, 1907. Similar to the preceding but Kann 207. About Uncirculated. (35.00)

1281 Dollars, 1908 (2). Similar to the above, but Kann 208, 208c. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1282 Dollar, 1908. Similar to the above. Kann 208C. Uncirculated. (30.00)

(Estimate)

1283 Dollar, 1908. Kann 208; two similar Dollars, 1908. Kann 209. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1284 **Fengtien.** One Dollar, 1898. Obv. Manchu characters in outer circles. English inscription FUNG-TIEN PROV-INCE. Kann 244. Very Fine. (50.00)

1285 A similar Dragon Dollar, 1908. Kann 244. Very Fine. (50.00)

1286 **Hupeh Province.** Dollar, 1896. Y. 127; Kann 40. Uncirculated. (35.00)

1287 Dollar, 1896 as above. About Uncirculated; a similar Dollar in About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1288 **Kiangnan.** Dollar, 1897. English inscription in large characters. Y. 45; K. 66. Very Fine. (50.00)

1289 Dollar, 1901. English inscription in smaller letters. Kann 90. Obv. With HAH in outer circle. Very Fine; Dollar, 1904. Similar type but CH in outer circle. Kann 99. Rv. Weakly struck. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1290 Two similar Dollars, 1904. Kann 99; another, 1904. Kann 100. Rv. Inscription weak as usual. Otherwise, all are Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1291 **Kirin.** Dragon Dollar, 1900. Obv. Yin Yang symbol in center. Y. 183a; Kann 398a. Very Fine. (20.00)

1292 **Kwang Tung Province.** Dollar, 1890. Obv. Inscription. Rv. Dragon. Y. 203. Kann 26 (a). Uncirculated. (25.00)

1293 A similar Kwangtung Dollar. Y. 203. Very Fine. (10.00)

1294 Dollar, 1909. Type similar to the above. Y. 206; Kann 31. Uncirculated. (35.00)

1295 **Yunnan.** Dollar, 1907. English inscription in rather large characters. Y. 254; Kann 166. Very Fine. (25.00)

1296 **Fantasy Coins.** Fantasy Dollar. Obv. Bust of the Dowager Empress. Rv. Chinese characters within floral border. Kann B27. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1297 Fantasy Tael. Obv. Ying Yang characters and symbol in center surrounded by border composed of flowers and characters. Rv. Galloping horse with dragon above. Kann B37. **Uncirculated and Rare.** (75.00)

1298 Szechuen Fantasy Tael, supposed to depict the Emperor Kuang Hsu, 1875-1908. Bust of Emperor l. Rv. Inscription in wreath. An imitation of the Tibetan rupee. Y. 3; Kann 29. Extra Fine. (25.00)

1299 **Republic.** One Dollar, 1912. Obv. General Li Yuan Hung without hat. Y. 321; Kann 639. About Uncirculated. (55.00)

1300 A similar Li Yuan Hung Dollar, 1912. Kann 639e. About Extra Fine. (50.00)

1301 Another Li Yuan Hung Dollar, 1912. Three light chopmarks. Otherwise, Very Fine. (45.00)

1302 Dollar, 1912. Uniformed facing portrait of Yuan Shi-kai. Rv. Value in English, etc. Y. 322; Kann 642. Uncirculated. (75.00)

(Estimate)

1303 Yuan Shi-kai Dollar, 1914. Obv. Plain bust l. Rv. Value in wreath. Y. 329; Kann 646. Uncirculated. (12.50)

1304 Yuan Shi-kai Dollar, 1914 (2). Type as above. Kann 646, 647. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1305 Yuan Shi-kai Dollar, 1919. Type as above. Y. 329; Kann 665; Dollars, 1920 (3). Similar but Kann 666. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1306 Dollars, 1921 (3). Type as above. Kann 668. All Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1307 Yuan Shi-kai Dollar, 1916. Obv. Facing uniformed bust. Rv. Dragon with inscription above and below. Y. 332; Kann 663. About Uncirculated and **Rare.** (150.00)

1308 Tsao Kun Memorial Dollar, 1923. Obv. Bust in military uniform. Rv. Crossed flags. Kann 678. About Uncirculated. (150.00)

1309 Sun Yat-sen Memorial Dollar, 1927 (2). Obv. Bust within circle and inscription Rv. MEMENTO, etc. Y. 318a; Kann 608. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1310 Sun Yat-sen Memorial Dollar, 1927 (3). Type as above. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1311 Sun-Yat-sen Standard Dollar, 1932. Obv. Large plain bust l. with inscription above. Rv. Junk with birds above. Y. 344; Kann 622. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1312 A similar 1932 Dollar with birds above junk. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

1313 Sun Yat-sen Standard Silver Dollar, 1933 (2). Without birds. Y. 345; Kann 623. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1314 Standard Dollars, 1934 (2). Type as above. Without birds. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1315 Standard Dollars, 1934 (3). Type as above. Without birds. All Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1316 **Kweichow.** Automobile Dollar, year 17 (1928). Obv. Floral crest in center with Chinese inscription and four petaled rosettes around. Rv. Automobile within pearled ring and Chinese inscription. Y. 428; Kann 757. About Extra Fine and Very Rare. **PLATE** (400.00)

1317 A similar Automobile Dollar, 1928. Type as above. Close to Extra Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)

1318 **Szechuan.** Dollar, 1912. Obv. Floral crest surrounded by inscription. Rv. HAN symbol in seal script surrounded by circle. Y. 466; Kann 775. Choice Very Fine. (20.00)

1319 Two similar Dollars, 1912. Type as above, but Kann 775 and 778. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1320 **Yunnan.** One Liang or Tael, 1943 for Yunnan-Burma. Obv. Inscription in Chinese and Burmese. Rv. A large FU symbol. Y. 496; Kann 940. Uncirculated and Choice. (40.00)

(Estimate)

1321 One Liang or Tael for Yunnan-Burma. Obv. Inscription in two languages as above. Rv. Stag's head. Y. 497; Kann 939. Uncirculated. (45.00)

1322 A similar Tael. Rv. Stag's head. Kann 939. Uncirculated. (45.00)

1323 Chinese Turkestan. One Tael, TIWAH, 1917 (6th year of the Republic). Obv. Inscription in Chinese and Turki. Rv. Turki legend surrounded by wreath. Y. 45; Kann 1265. Very weakly struck. Good, but Very Rare. (75.00)

1324 Silver Medal. 55 mm. 94.3 grams. Obv. Half legend figure ¾ facing. Inscription above mouse and arrow below. Rv. Radiant star; inscription above. Industrial and Agricultural motif below. About Extra Fine. (50.00)

1325 **Nationalist China.** 100 Yuan (2). Obv. Sun Yat-sen. Rv. Deer, birds, clouds, etc. Y. 540. Uncirculated and Choice. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1326 **COMORO ISLANDS.** 5 Francs, A.H. 1308 (1890 A.D.). Obv. Assortment of weapons within Arabic inscription. Rv. Crossed flags flanked by wreath. Y. 3. Extra Fine and Very Rare. **PLATE** (350.00)

1327 **EGYPT. Mohammed V, 1909-1914.** 20 Guerche, year 6 (2). Heaton. Very Good and About Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1328 **British Protectorate.** 20 Piastres, 1916 and 1917. Y. 42. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1329 A similar 1916 and 1917 20 Piastres. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1330 **Farouk I, 1936-1952.** 20 Piastres, 1939 (2). Obv. Bust to l. Y. 86. Both a Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

1331 **Republic.** 25 Piastres, 1957. Y. 102. Fine; 25 Piastres, 1960. Y. 110. Uncirculated; 50 Piastres, 1956 (2). Y. 99. Both Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1332 50 Piastres, 1964. Diversion of Nile. Y. 120; One Pound, 1960. Aswan Dam Commemorative (silver). Y. 108; One Pound, 1970. Nasser Commemorative. Y. 136. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1333 50 Piastres, 1964. Diversion of Nile. Y. 120; One Pound, 1970. Al-Ashar Mosque. Y. 130; One Pound, 1970. Nasser. Y. 136. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1334 **ERITRIA.** One Tallero, 1918 R. Struck in imitation of the Maria Theresa dollar. Y. 5. A Choice Very Fine with some mint lustre. (30.00)

1335 A similar Tallero, 1918 R. Type as above. Very Fine. (20.00)

1336 **ETHIOPIA. Menelik II, 1889-1913.** One Talari, 1889. Obv. Crowned head r. Rv. Lion with left paw raised. Y. 9. A Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

1337 A similar One Talari, 1889 EE. A few very light edge nicks. Otherwise, Very Fine. (20.00)

1338 One Talari, 1895 EE. Similar type with lion's right leg raised. Y. 10. Nice Very Fine. (30.00)

1339 A similar Talari, 1895 EE. Very Fine. (25.00)

(Estimate)

1340 **FRENCH INDO-CHINA.** Piastre du Commerce. Obv. Seated figure. Rv. Value within wreath. Y. 13. 1900, Fine; 1903, Extra Fine and Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1341 Piastre, 1907 and 1909. Type as above. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1342 Piastre, 1908. Very Fine; 1922, Fine; 1926, Extra Fine; 1927, Very Fine. All types as above. 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1343 Piastre, 1931. Obv. Head of the Republic. Y. 18. Very Fine; Piastre, 1946 Obv. Bust of the Republic. Y. 24; Copper Nickel Essai. **Brilliant Proof;** Another, Very Fine; Piastre, 1947 (2). Y. 25. Similar, but with reeded edge. Very Fine. 5 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1344 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA.** 5 Marks, 1894. Obv. Bird of Paradise. Rv. Value within wreath. Y. 7. Very Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)

1345 **HAWAII. Kalakaua I.** One Dollar, 1883. Y. 5. A Nice Very Fine. (90.00)

1346 Another Dollar, 1883 as above. Very Fine, but has been cleaned. (90.00)

1347 **HEJAZ.** 1 Ryal, 1334 A.H. Y. 12. Extra Fine. (40.00)

1348 A similar One Ryal as above. A Nice Very Fine. (30.00)

1349 **HONGKONG. Victoria.** One Dollar, 1866. Obv. Head wearing George IV's circlet. Rv. Value in English and Chinese, etc. Y. 8. About Extra Fine. A nice coin. (75.00)

1350 Dollar, 1867. Type as above. Very Fine, slight corrosion on reverse. (45.00)

1351 Dollars, 1867 (2). Types as above. Both Fine with some slight edge nicks. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1352 **IRAN.** 5 Krans (5000 Dinars), 1320 A.H. (1902 A.D.). Y. 29. Uncirculated. (10.00)

1353 5 Krans, 1320 A.H. Y. 29. About Extra Fine; 5000 Dinars, 1332 A.H. (1914). Y. 69. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1354 5000 Dinars, 1340 A.H. (1922). Y. 69. Very Fine; 5000 Dinars, SH 1306H (1927). Y. 111. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1355 5000 Dinars, SH 1306-H (1927). Y. 111. About Uncirculated. (10.00)

1356 5 Rials, SH 1310 (1931). Y. 115. Almost Uncirculated; 5 Rials SH 1313 (1934). Y. 115. Scarce date. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1357 5000 Dinars, 1331 A.H. (1913). Y. 69. Plain edged restrike essay of this rare date. Matte surfaces. Extra Fine. (25.00)

1358 5 Tomans, 1332 A.H. Essay in silver. Y. 82. Proof. (25.00)

1359 **Muhammed Ali Shah.** Silver pattern of 5 Tomans. Bust half l. Rv. Inscription, border similar to Fr. 60. Lightly gilt Extra Fine. (25.00)

1360 A similar piece. Very lightly gilt Extra Fine with obverse edge nick. (20.00)

(Estimate)

1361 Silver Medal of 5000 Dinars weight. 100th Anniversary of the Qajur sultanate. Lion on pedestal in wreath. Rv. Inscription in wreath. Weakly struck Proof; Uniface bronze medal. 37 mm. 1315 A.H. Extra Fine. 2 pieces in the lot. (20.00)

1362 5000 Dinars, 1319 A.H. (1901). Plain edged silver pattern (?). Y. 33. Matte surfaces. Extra Fine. (50.00)

1363 **Muzaffar Al-Din Shah.** Silver Medal on Visit to Brussels mint. 1318 A.H. (1900). Bust ¾ facing r. Rv. Inscription. 37.5 mm. By A. Michaux. Extra Fine. (20.00)

1364 Similar medals in silver and bronze. About Extra Fine and About Uncirculated. 2 pieces in the lot. (30.00)

1365 Silver Medal on the Marriage of Shah Mohammed Reza Pahlevi, SH 1335 (1959). Conjoined busts l. Rv. Inscription in wreath. 37 mm. Extra Fine; **Nasir Al-Din Shah.** Pattern (?) 5000 Dinars, 129- A.H. Lion on pedestal within wreath of Arms. Rv. Inscription in wreath. Extra Fine. 2 pieces in the lot. (20.00)

1366 **IRAQ. Faisal, 1921-1933.** 1 Ryal (2). Y. 7. Both Fine; 500 Fils, 1959. Uniformed bust. Rv. Star design. Y. 30. Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the lot. (25.00)

1367 **ISRAEL.** 500 Prutot 1949. Silver. Y. 14. Approximately 80% of the original mintage melted down. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (35.00)

1368 10 Pounds, 1967. "Victory Commemorative". Haf. C-19. 234,589 minted. **Uncirculated.** (20.00)

1369 Another 10 Pounds Victory. Similar to the above. **Uncirculated.** (20.00)

1370 10 Pounds, 1967. Type as above. Haf. C-19a. 50,499 minted. **Brilliant Proof.** (30.00)

1371 10 Pounds, 1973. 25th Anniversary of State of Israel Commemorative. 125,000 minted. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (25.00)

1372 A similar 25th Anniversary 10 Pounds. Brilliant Uncirculated. (25.00)

1373 **JAPAN.** One Yen, Meiji 9 (1870). Dragon. Rv. Sun. Y. 5. The edges are nicked. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (65.00)

1374 One Yen, Meiji 29 (1896). Dragon. Rv. Value. Y. A25. Extra Fine. (50.00)

1375 Another One Yen, 1896. Y. A25. Very Fine. (40.00)

1376 A final One Yen, 1896. "Gin" cstp. on reverse. Y. 28a. Extra Fine. (40.00)

1377 One Yen, Meiji 36 (1903). Y. A25. **Uncirculated.** (75.00)

1378 One Yen, Meiji 38 (1905). Y. A25. About Uncirculated. (65.00)

1379 One Yen, Taisho 3 (1914). Y. 38. Very Fine to Extra Fine. (45.00)

1380 100 Yen, 1964. Olympic Commemorative. Y. 80. The obverse in Proof-like. **Choice Uncirculated.** (50.00)

1381 **LIBERIA.** Dollar, 1961. Very Fine; 1962, **Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

(Estimate)

1382 **MACAO.** 5 Patacas, 1953 (2). Obv. Portuguese Arms. Y. 5. **Both Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1383 **MALAWI.** Crown, 1966 (2). Obv. Head of Prime Minister Banda. **Both Brilliant Proof.** 2 coins in the lot. (17.50)

1384 **MALI.** 10 Francs, 1960 (2). Obv. Head of President Modibo. Privately issued silved **Brilliant Proofs.** 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1385 **MONGOLIA.** 1 Tukhrik, year 15 (1925). Obv. Mongolian crest with Yin Tank symbol. Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

1386 **MOROCCO.** 1 Rial, 1299 A.H. (1882). Arabic inscriptions both sides. Y. 8. Nice Extra Fine. (15.00)

1387 1 Rial, 1329 A.H. (1911). Y. 25. Extra Fine. (15.00)

1388 20 Francs, 1347 A.H. (1929). Y. 39. Scarce. Extra Fine. (15.00)

1389 A similar 20 Francs, 1347 A.H. Extra Fine. (15.00)

1390 20 Francs, 1352 A.H. (1934). Y. 39. Extra Fine; 500 Francs, 1956. Obv. Bust of Mohammed V. Y. 54. **Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1391 Another lot as above. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1392 **MUSCAT AND OMAN.** 1 Rial, 1378 A.H. (1958). Y. 12. **Uncirculated.** (15.00)

1393 A similar Rial, 1958. **Uncirculated.** (15.00)

1394 **MOZAMBIQUE.** Rectangular Onca, 1843 or 1845. Cr. 62. Crude Very Good. (20.00)

1395 **NEJD. Central Arabia.** 1 Ryal. Maria Theresa Taler, cstp. with Arabic symbol for Nejd. Y. 3. Extra Fine. (100.00)

1396 **NEW HEBRIDES.** 100 Francs, 1966 (2). Obv. Modernized head of the Republic. Rv. A curious device. Y. 3. Both Uncirculated and Choice. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1397 **PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XIII.** One Peso, 1897 Obv. Boy's head. Rv. Arms with ISLAS FILIPINAS. Y. 13. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1398 Peso, 1897 as above. A Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

1399 **American Domination.** One Peso, 1903. Obv. Arms. Rv. Female figure standing. Toned and hairlined Proof. (35.00)

1400 Peso, 1905 S. Very Fine; 1907 S, reduced size, Choice Very Fine; 1908 S, Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1401 Peso, reduced size, 1907 S, 1908 S. Both Very Fine; 1909 S, About Uncirculated; 1909 S, Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1402 **Culican Leper Colony.** Cn. Peso, 1925. Obv. Bust of Rizal. Very Fine. (12.50)

1403 MacArthur Peso, 1947 S. Y. 35; Rizal Peso, 1961. Y. 42. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1404 A similar MacArthur and Rizal Peso as above. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

(Estimate)

1405 Pesos, 1963, 1964, 1967; Piso, 1969 (2). Y. 43, 44, 45, 51. 1st three Uncirculated, last two Proof-like. 5 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1406 **SAUDIA ARABIA.** 1 Ryal, 1346 A.H. (1928). Y. 14. Very Fine. (20.00)

1407 **SHARJAH.** 5 Rupees, 1964 (2). Memorial of J. F. Kennedy. H. 1. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1408 **SIAM.** 2 Ticals, n. d. (1860). Crown with umbrella on either side. Rv. Elephant in center of Chakra design. Y. 12. Well struck. Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

1409 1 Tical, n. d. (1860). Type as above. Y. 11. Weakly struck, but Very Fine; 20 Baht, n. d. (1963). King's birthday commemorative. Y. 86. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1410 1 Tical, n. d. (1876-1902). Y. 34. Fine; 20 Baht, n. d. (1963). Y. 86. Copper nickel medal, 1964. 35 mm. Marshall Sarit. Almost Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the lot. (15.00)

1411 **SIERRA LEONE.** Dollar, 1791. Obv. Crouching lion with AFRICA beneath and legend SIERRA LEONE COMPANY above. Rv. Clasped hands with 100 above and below with ONE DOLLAR PIECE 1791 around. About Extra Fine, an attractive specimen. **PLATE** (250.00)

1412 A similar Dollar, 1791. Very Fine. (200.00

1413 Dollar, 1791. Obv. Similar to the above. Rv. Clasped hands with 1 above and below. Some light graffito in fields both sides. Very weakly struck, rather than worn. About Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

1414 **SUDAN. Khalifa Abdullah, 1885-1898.** Billon 20 Ghirsh, 1310 A.H. Spears on reverse. Y. 31. Very Fine. (20.00)

1415 Copper 20 Ghirsh, 1312 A.H. Type as last. Y. 31. Fine. (15.00)

1416 **TIBET.** 10 Srang, 1949. Obv. Two suns. Y. 29; 10 Srang, 1950. Obv. Moon and sun. Y. 29a. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1417 **TUNISIA. Ahmed Bey, 1929-1942.** 20 Francs, 1353 A.H. (1934). Y. 53. Extra Fine; 20 Francs, 1939. Y. 56. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1418 **TURKEY. Mustafa III, 1757-1774.** Piastre, 1180 A.H. Cr. 46. Very Good. (10.00)

1419 **Abdul Hamid I, 1774-1789.** Piastre, 1187 A.H., regnal year 14. Rv. With flower at upper r. **Dav. 332 A.** Fine. (15.00)

1420 2 Zolota, 1187 A.H., regnal year 10. **Dav. 331;** Cr. 67. Fine, but weak in portions. (15.00)

1421 **Selim III, 1789-1807.** Yuzluk, 1203 A.H., regnal year 5. **Dav. 334;** Cr. 93. Fine. (15.00)

1422 A similar Yuzluk or 2½ Piastres. **Dav. 334.** Very Good. (10.00)

1423 **Mahmud II, 1808-1839.** 5 Piastres, 1223 A.H., regnal year 26. **Dav. 340;** Cr. 201a. Fine; a similar 5 Piastres, year 25. Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

(Estimate)

1424 **Abdul Mejid, 1839-1861.** 20 Piastres, 1255 A.H., year 8 (2). Very Fine and Fine; Year 9 (2). Very Fine and Fine. **Dav. 343;** Cr. 292. 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1425 **Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909.** 20 Piastres, 1293 A.H., regnal year 2. **Dav. 346;** Y. 31. Fine. (15.00)

1426 A similar 20 Piastres, but regnal year 3. Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

1427 **Mohammed V, 1909-1918.** 20 Piastres, 1327 A.H., regnal year 9. **Dav. 347;** Y. 51. Choice Very Fine. (15.00)

1428 **Republic.** 10 Lira, 1960 (2). Bust of Ataturk l. Rv. Torch, sword, scales, flag and eagle. Y. 116. Uncirculated; Silver Medal. 42 mm. Four line inscription. Very Fine. 3 pieces in the lot. (15.00)

1429 **WESTERN SAMOA.** 1 Tala, 1967 (2). Y. 7. Uncirculated; 1 Tala, 1969. Stevenson Commemorative. Y. 8. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (12.50)

1430 **YEMEN.** 1 Imadi (1925). Y. 7. Extra Fine; 1 Ahmadi (1948). Y. 17. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1431 1 Ahmadi (1948). Weakly struck, but Uncirculated; 1 Rial (1963) (2). Both Uncirculated; Pseudo Rial, 1965. Portrait of Churchill. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (30.00)

COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN

1432 **CELTIC COINAGE. Armorican (Channel Isles), ca. 75-50 B.C.** Billon Stater. Head r., with curly hair. Rv. Horse r., boar below. Seaby 9. Choice Very Fine. (25.00)

1433 **Dobunni, 30 B.C.-10 A.D.** Silver 13 mm. Crude head. Rv. Triple tailed horse l. S. 49. Very Fine. (225.00)

1434 **THAMES SOUTH, ca. 50 B.C.-50 A.D.** Tin 18 mm. Crude head. Rv. Line representing bull. S. 62. Very Fine. (100.00)

1435 **NORTH THAMES. Cunobelin, ca. 10-40 A.D.** Bronze 16 mm. CVNOB/ ELINI. Rv. Victory seated. S. 161. Very Fine. (200.00)

ROMAN COINS OF THE LONDON MINT

1436 **Carausius, 287-293 A.D.** Antoninianus. Radiate bust r. Rv. Pax standing l.; S P in field, ML in exergue. Coh. 194. Somewhat rough, but About Very Fine/Very Good. (50.00)

1437 **Licinius I, 308-324 A.D.** AE 2 (Follis). Struck 316-317 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rv. SOLI INVICTO COMITI; Sol standing l.; T F in field, PLN in exergue. RIC 97. Extra Fine. (50.00)

1438 **Maximian, 286-305 A.D.** Follis. Laureate bust r. Rv. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI; Genius standing l.; no mintmark. Coh. 162. Large flan. Superb Extra Fine. (75.00)

(Estimate)

1439 **Constantine I, 307-337 A.D.** AE 3. Laureate bust r. Rv. BEAT TRANQLITAS; altar inscribed VOTIS XX, PLON in exergue. RIC 267. Choice Very Fine. (25.00)

1440 **Crispus, Caesar, 317-326 A.D.** AE 3. Laureate bust r. Rv. SOLI INVICTO COMITI; Sol standing l.; crescent in field, PLN in exergue. RIC 144. Very Fine. (35.00)

1441 **Constantine II, Caesar, 317-337 A.D.** AE 3. Struck 323-324 A.D. Helmeted bust l. Rv. BEAT TRANQLITAS; altar inscribed VOTIS XX, PLON in exergue. RIC 287. Choice Very Fine. (30.00)

ANGLO-SAXON

1442 **ca. 575-775 A.D.** Silver Sceat. Curved figure, degraded type. Rv. Standard. S. 353; N. 45. Choice Extra Fine. (250.00)

1443 Silver Sceat. Crude facing head with long bear and hair. Rv. Fantastic animal (dragon or wolf). S. 388; N. 116. Very Fine. (400.00)

1444 **NORTHUMBRIA. Eanred, 810-841.** Base Silver Styca. Moneyer HERRED. S. 409; N. 186. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

1445 Copper Styca. Moneyer MONNE. S. 410; N. 186. Extra Fine. (40.00)

1446 Copper Styca. Moneyer BRODR. (Retrograde). S. 410; N. 186. Extra Fine. (40.00)

1447 A similar Styca. Moneyer BRODR. Nice Very Fine. (35.00)

1448 **Aethelred II. 1st Reign, 841-844.** Copper Styca. Moneyer VVLFRED. S. 411; N. 188. Extra Fine. (40.00)

1449 Copper Styca. Obv. Inscription around 4 annulets in circle. Rv. Blundered. Moneyer LEODGN. S. 411. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. (60.00)

1450 Copper Styca. Pellet in circle of pellets each side. Moneyer MONNE. S. 411. Very Fine. (40.00)

1451 Copper Styca. Moneyer DIHTRD. S. 411. Very Fine. (35.00)

1452 Copper Styca. Moneyer EANRED. S. 411. Very Fine. (35.00)

1453 **Redwulf, 844.** Copper Styca. Moneyer BRODER. S. 413; N. 189. Extra Fine. (100.00)

1454 **Aethelred II, 2nd Reign, 844-849.** Copper Styca. Moneyer EARDVVLF. S. 414; N. 190. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

1455 **Osberht, 849-867.** Copper Styca. Moneyer MONNE. S. 415; N. 191. Rare. Very Fine. (175.00)

1456 **ARCHBISHOPS OF YORK. Eanbald II, 796-830.** Silver Sceat. Moneyer EADVVLF. S. 420; N. 194. Very Fine. (200.00)

1457 Copper Styca. Moneyer EADVVLF. S. 421; N. 194. A touch of verdigris, but Extra Fine. (150.00)

(Estimate)

1458 **Wigmund, 837-854.** Copper Styca. Moneyer COENRED. S. 423; N. 196. Choice Very Fine. (50.00)

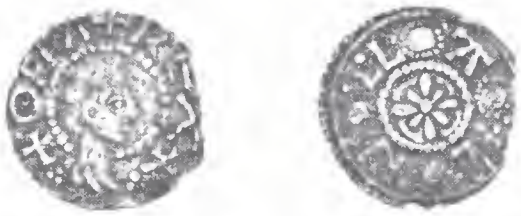
1459 A similar Styca. Moneyer EDELHELM. S. 423; N. 196. Very Fine. (40.00)

1460 **Wulfhere, 854-900.** Copper Styca. Moneyer VVLFRED (retrograde). S. 424; N. 197. **Rare.** Very Fine. (225.00)

Lot No. 1461

1461 **ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY. Ceolnoth, 833-870.** Penny. Tonsured bust facing. Rv. Cross and moneyer's name BIARNRED. S. 444; N. 245; Ex Roth (1917). **Very Rare.** Almost Extra Fine. **PLATE** (1,400.00)

1462 **Plegmund, 809-914.** Penny. Cross. Rv. Three crosses separating moneyer's name SIGEHELM. S. 449; N. 256. Very Fine. **Rare. PLATE** (700.00)



Lot No. 1463

1463 **MERCIA. Offa, 757-796.** Penny. Portrait type. Bust r. Rv. Small flower of four petals over plain cross saltire; four bosses divide moneyer's name LULLA. S. 454; N. 313. Ex Brunn (1925), Raynes (1950). **Very Rare.** Slight edge chip. Otherwise, Fine. **PLATE** (2,250.00)

Lot No. 1464

1464 **Coenwulf, 796-821.** Penny. M in center. Rv. Tribrach moline dividing moneyer's name EOBA. S. 462A; N. 342. **Rare.** Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (1,500.00)

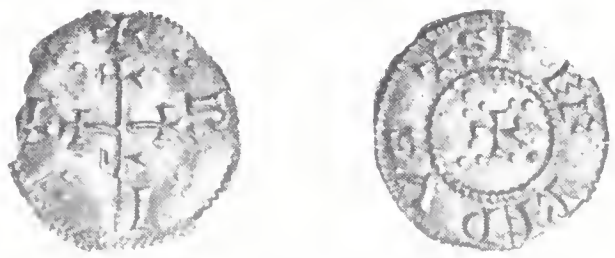
1465 **Burgred, 852-874.** Penny. Bust r. Rv. Two lunettes, between which moneyer's name HEAVVLF. S. 486; N. 423. Nice Fine/Very Fine. (200.00)

Lot No. 1466

(Estimate)

1466 **EAST ANGLIA. Edmund, 855-870.** Penny. A in center. Rv. Cross Patee with a pellet in each angle; moneyer EADMVND. S. 499; N. 456. **Rare.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

1467 **DANISH EAST ANGLIA, ca. 898-915.** St. Edmund Memorial Coinage. Penny. A in center, three pellets above. Rv. Cross and moneyer's name WINER. S. 503; N. 456. Choice Very Fine. (160.00)



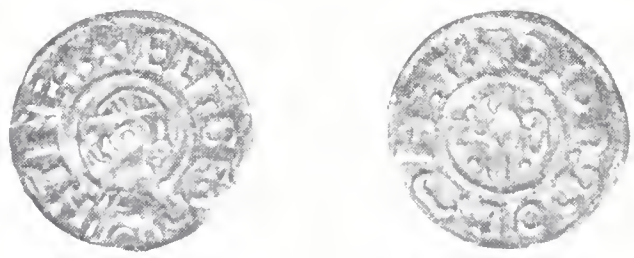
Lot No. 1468

1468 **NORTHUMBRIAN VIKING COINAGE, ca. 898-915.** Siefred. Penny. Small cross with three pellets in each angle. Rv. REX and initial cross at the end of the limbs of a crossed crosslet. S. 523; N. 502. Edge slightly chipped. Otherwise, Extra Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

1469 **Cnut.** Penny. Patriarchal cross. Rv. Small cross with pellet in two angles; CVNNETTI. S. 532; N. 501. Extra Fine. (250.00)

1470 **Cnut and/or Siefred.** Penny. "Mirabilia Fecit". Small cross with pellet in two angles. Rv. Patriarchal cross; EBRAICEC. S. 539; N. 512. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

1471 **ST. PETER OF YORK. Phase 1, ca. 905.** Penny. SCI PETRIMO in two lines. Rv. Small cross. S. 543; N. 551. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (400.00)



Lot No. 1472

1472 **WESSEX. Ecgberht, 802-839.** Penny. Bust r., breaking inner circle. Rv. Monogram; moneyer DIORMOD. S. 569B; N. 573. Not represented in the Dr. Bird Collection; Ex F. J. Shand. **Very Rare.** Nearly Very Fine. **PLATE** (2,000.00)

1473 **Aethelwulf, 839-858.** Penny. Bareheaded bust r. Rv. Beaded cross on which moneyer's name HVNBEARHT. S. 580; N. 618. Ex Duke of Argyll. **Rare.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

1474 **Aethelberht, 858-866.** Penny. Bust r. Rv. Cross on which moneyer's name SEFRED. S. 582; N. 620. Edge chipped, but Almost Extra Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (300.00)

Lot No. 1475

(Estimate)

1475 **Aethelred I, 865-871.** Penny. Diademed bust r. Rv. Two lunettes between which moneyer's name MANN. S. 584; N. 622. Ex Lockett (483). Virtually Uncirculated. An exceptional specimen. **PLATE** (1,400.00)

1476 **Alfred, 871-899.** Penny. Guthrum type. Cross pattee. Rv. Moneyer's name LVDIG. S. 594; N. 636. Very Fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

1477 **Edward the Elder, 899-924.** Penny. Small cross. Rv. Moneyer's name AEDERED in two lines. S. 614; N. 649. Very Fine/Fine. (225.00)

1478 **ENGLAND. Aethelstan, 924-939.** Penny. Small cross pattee. Rv. Moneyer's name ABBA in two lines. S. 616; N. 668. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)

1479 Penny. Circumscription type. Small cross pattee. Rv. Small cross pattee; moneyer TIDGER. Chester mint. S. 620; N. 672. Ex O.B. Coll. **Rare.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

1480 **Eadmund, 939-946.** Penny. Small cross pattee. Rv. Moneyer's name MARTIN in two lines. S. 631; N. 688. About Very Fine. (200.00)

1481 **Eadred, 946-955.** Penny. Small cross pattee. Rv. Moneyer's name EDESPALD in two lines, crosses between, a rosette above and below. S. 637; N. 707. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)

1482 **Eadwig, 955-959.** Penny. Small cross pattee. Rv. Moneyer's name HERIGER in two lines, crosses between, a trefoil above and below. S. 643; N. 724. Nearly Extra Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (650.00)

1483 **Eadgar, 959-975.** Penny. Small cross pattee. Rv. Moneyer's name MANAM in two lines, three crosses between, a trefoil above and below. S. 649; N. 741. A touch of corrosion. Very Fine. (125.00)

1484 Penny. Circumscription type. Rosette of pellets. Rv. Rosette of pellets; moneyer VVILSIGE. S. 565; N. 758. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

Lot No. 1485

1485 **Edward the Martyr, 975-978.** Penny. Bedford. Diademed bust l. Rv. Small cross pattee; moneyer BALDIC. S. 662; N. 763. Very Fine and Rare. **PLATE** (2,000.00)

1486 **Aethelred II, 978-1016.** Penny. First Hand type. London. Diademed bust r. Rv. Hand of Providence issuing from clouds; moneyer PVFLRIC (sic). S. 664; N. 766. The bust is somewhat weak. Otherwise, A Nice Fine. (125.00)

(Estimate)

1487 Penny. Second Hand. London. Types as preceding. EADPINE MO LVLND. S. 665; N. 768. Virtually as struck. Extra Fine. (225.00)

1488 Penny. Crux type. Winchester. Bare headed bust l. Rv. Short cross; PYNSTAN MO PIN. S. 667; N. 770. Slight scratches on bust. Otherwise, as struck. Uncirculated. (175.00)

1489 Penny. Crux type. Lightweight Issue. Small flan. Canterbury. GODPINE MO CAENT. S. 667A; N. 770. A little crumpled, but Extra Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

1490 Penny. Long Cross type. Canterbury. Bareheaded bust l. Rv. Long cross; GODPINE MO CAENT. S. 668; N. 774. Some reverse digs, but nice Very Fine. (150.00)

1491 Penny. Exeter. Type as preceding. CARLA MO EAXE. S. 668; N. 774. Very Fine. (125.00)

1492 Penny. Helmet type. Exeter. Helmeted and armored bust l. Rv. Long cross over square with trefoil at each point; AELFRIC MO EAXE. S. 669; N. 775. Slightly flawed Very Fine. (125.00)

1493 Penny. Last Small Cross Type. Diademed bust l. Rv. Small cross pattee; SVMRLEDI MO EOF. S. 679; N. 777. A little crumpled, but Choice Very Fine. (150.00)

1494 **Cnut, 1016-1035.** Penny. Quatrefoil Type. Bath. Crowned bust l. Rv. Long cross, AEDELRIC ON BADA. S. 675; N. 781. The reverse is misstruck, but the coin is virtually as struck. Extra Fine. (150.00)

1495 Penny. Helmet Type. York. Bust l., wearing pointed helmet. Rv. Short Cross, GRVRN MO EOFR. S. 676; N. 787. As struck, but obverse weak. Very Fine. (125.00)

1496 Penny. Short Cross Type. London. Diademed bust l. Rv. Short cross, BRVNMAN ON LV. S. 677; N. 790. As struck. Very Fine/Extra Fine. (125.00)

1497 **Harold I, 1035-1040.** Penny. London. Diademed bust l. Rv. Long cross and fleurs, GODPINE ON LVN. S. 681; N. 803. Slightly crumpled, but Very Fine. (225.00)

1498 **Harthacnut, 1035-1042.** Penny. Lund. Danish Imitative Long Cross Type. Helmeted bust l. Rv. Long cross, ALFPARD. S. 686. As struck. Very Fine/Extra Fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

1499 **Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066.** Penny. York. Bust l. with radiate crown. Rv. Small cross pattee, SEFVEL ON EOFER. S. 689; N. 816. Very Fine/Extra Fine. (150.00)

1500 Penny. London. Diademed bust l. Rv. Quadrilateral with trefoils over short cross, EDPINE ON LVNDE. S. 690; N. 817. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

1501 Penny. London. Diademed bust l. Rv. Short cross, DVRREB ON LVN. S. 691; N. 818. Small flan. Extra Fine. (125.00)

1502 Penny. Light Coinage. York. Diademed bust r., "jewel cross" style portrait. Rv. Expanding cross, DORR ON EOFRPIC. S. 692; N. 822. Rare. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

(Estimate)

1503 Penny. Heavy Coinage. Canterbury. Type as preceding. LEOFPINE ON CENT. S. 692A; N. 823. Some weakness, but as struck. Extra Fine. (200.00)

1504 Penny. York. Bearded bust r. in pointed helmet. Rv. Short cross, STIRCOL ON EOFER. S. 693; N. 825. Extra Fine. (150.00)

1505 Penny. Sovereign. Eagles Type. Winchester. King enthroned, facing. Rv. Short cross, bird in each angle, BRINTMAER ON PINC. S. 694; N. 827. Flatly struck. Very Fine. (175.00)

1506 Penny. Hammer Cross Type. London. Crowned bust r. Rv. Short cross, PVLFGAR ON LVNDE. S. 695; N. 828. Slight reverse corrosion. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)

1507 Penny. Winchester. Facing bust. Rv. Small cross pattee, LIFINC ON PINCE. S. 696; N. 830. Very Fine. (100.00)

1508 Penny. Pyramids Type. York. Crowned and bearded bust r. Rv. Small cross, pyramid in each angle, DORR ON EOFRPIEC. S. 697; N. 831. Extra Fine. (150.00)

1509 **Harold II, 1066.** Penny. Lewes. Bust l. with scepter. Rv. PAX across field between two lines, OSPOLD ON LEPEEI. S. 699; N. 836. **Rare.** Excellent portrait. Very Fine/Extra Fine. **PLATE** (650.00)

1510 **William I, 1066-1087.** Penny. Bonnet Type. York. Crowned bust facing. Rv. Short cross, pile in each angle, OVDBEORN ON EO. S. 702; N. 842. Very Fine. (200.00)

1511 Penny. Two Stars Type. Winchester. Crowned bust facing between two stars. Rv. Cross botonnee over quadrilateral, LIFIC ON PINCESI. S. 705; N. 845. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)

1512 Penny. PAXS Type. Winchester. Crowned bust facing. Rv. Cross pattee, LIFPOLD ON PINC. S. 708; N. 848. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)

1513 **William II, 1087-1100.** Penny. Cross Voided Type. Crowned facing bust between two stars. Rv. Voided cross pattee, AELPORD ON LN. S. 711; N. 853. Ex Lockett. **Rare.** Poorly struck, but a full round coin. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (750.00)

1514 **Henry I, 1100-1135.** Penny. Pellets in Quatrefoil Type. London. Crowned bust facing. Rv. Quatrefoil, ALFPINE ON LVNDE. S. 727; N. 870. Flan split at 12 o'clock. Otherwise, as struck. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

1515 **Stephen, 1135-1154.** Penny. Watford Type. Thetford. Bust r. Rv. Cross moline, ODDE ON TETFOR. S. 730; N. 873. Ex Lockett. The usual crude strike. Very Fine. (300.00)

1516 **Henry II, 1154-1189.** Penny. Tealby Type. Carlisle. Crowned bust facing. Rv. Cross and crosslets. Moneyer PILLAM. S. 762; N. 956. Rudely struck. Very Fine. (90.00)

1517 Tealby Penny. Newcastle. PILLELM ON NIU. S. 765; N. 961. Ex Drabble. Very Fine. (100.00)

1518 Penny. Short Cross Coinage. London. PIERGS ON LVND. S. 767; N. 963. Fine. (40.00)

(Estimate)

1519 A similar Penny. London. RAVL ON LVNDE. S. 768; N. 964. Fine. (35.00)

1520 **Richard I, 1189-1199.** Short Cross Penny, struck in the name of Henry II, Class 2b. REINAVD ON CA. S. 770; N. 966. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

1521 **Richard I/John.** Penny, Class 4. York. Similar type, but degraded style. EVERARD. S. 772; N. 968. Fine. (35.00)

1522 **John, 1199-1216.** Penny, Class 5b. Norwich. RENAVD ON NOR. S. 776; N. 970. Very Fine. (40.00)

1523 A similar Penny. Winchester. ADAM ON WINC. Very Fine. (30.00)

1524 Another Class 5b Penny. London. WILLELM G ON LV. Nice Fine. (30.00)

1525 A final Class 5b Penny. Northampton. ORBERD ON NOR. A Choice Very Fine. An attractive coin. (60.00)

1526 Penny, Class 5c. London. RAVF ON LVNDE. S. 777; N. 971. About Very Fine. (35.00)

1527 A similar Class 5c Penny. Durham. PIERES ON DVR. Very Fine. (35.00)

1528 **Henry III, 1216-1272.** Penny. Short Cross Coinage. Class 6. London. ILGER ON LVNDE. S. 778; N. 975. Very Fine. (25.00)

1529 A similar Class 6 Penny. London. WALTER ON LV. Fine. (20.00)

1530 Penny. Class 7. Canterbury. ROGER OFR ON CA. S. 780; N. 979. Fine; A similar Class 7 Penny. London. RICARD ON LVN. Nice Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1531 Another Class 7 Penny. London. ELIS ON LVNDE. Fine; a final Class 7 Penny. London. ADAM ON LVNDE. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1532 Penny. Long Cross Coinage. Class II. London. NICOLE. S. 785; N. 985. Very Fine; Another Penny, Class IIIc. Canterbury. NICOLE. S. 788; N. 988. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1533 Long Cross Penny. Class Va. Canterbury. ION. S. 791; N. 991. Very Fine; Penny. Class Vc. London. HENRI. S. 793; N. 993. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1534 **Edward I, 1272-1307.** New Coinage. Penny. Class 1c. S. 805; N. 1012. Nice Very Fine; Class 1d. S. 806; N. 1013. Very Fine. Both London. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1535 Penny. Class 2. S. 808; N. 1015. Very Fine; Penny. Class 3c. S. 811; N. 1018. Partly weakly struck. Both London. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1536 Penny. Class 3g. S. 814; N. 1022. Penny. Class 4b. S. 816; N. 1024. Both London. A Nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1537 Penny. Class 4d. S. 818; N. 1026. Fine; Penny. Class 4e. S. 819; N. 1027. Both London. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1538 Penny. Class 6b. London. S. 823; N. 1032. About Very Fine, but not entirely sharply struck. Scarce. (25.00)

1539 Penny. Class 7a. London. S. 824; N. 1032. There is a slight planchet edge split. Otherwise, Very Fine. Scarce. (50.00)

(Estimate)

1540 Penny. Class 9a. S. 828; N. 1036. Penny. Class 9b. S. 829; N. 1037. Both London and About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1541 Pennies. Class 10a, b and c. S. 830-832; N. 1038-1040. All London. Each Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1542 Pennies, Classes 10d and e. S. 833, 834; N. 1041, 1042. Both London and About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1543 Penny. Class 10f. London. S. 835; N. 1043; Penny. Berwick. Class I. S. 836; N. 1071. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1544 Penny. **Bristol.** Class 3g. S. 837; N. 1022. One arm of the cross is reflected on the obverse. Otherwise, About Extra Fine and as struck. (25.00)

1545 Penny. **Bury St. Edmunds.** Rv. VILLA SCI EDMVNDI. S. 839; N. 1037. Slightly clipped. Otherwise, Very Fine. (25.00)

1546 Penny. **Canterbury.** Class 2b. S. 840; N. 1015. Slight edge chip; Class 4a. S. 840; N. 1023. Slightly double struck; Class 8b. S. 840; N. 1037. Not sharply struck. All Fine to Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1547 Penny. Chester. Class 3g. S. 841; N. 1022. Partly weakly struck in lower quadrant. Otherwise, About Very Fine; Penny. Durham. Class 9b. S. 842; N. 1037. About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1548 Penny. Durham. Bishop Bec. Class 10c. S. 844; N. 1039. Weakly struck in lower quadrant. Very Fine. (17.50)

1549 Penny. Kingston-on-Hull. Class 9b. S. 846; N. 1037. Rv. Cross shows through slightly. Nice Very Fine. (25.00)

1550 Penny. Newcastle-on-Tyne. Class 9d. S. 848; N. 1037. Legends partly weakly struck. Otherwise, Very Fine. (25.00)

1551 Pennies. York. Classes 2b and 3e. S. 849; N. 1015, 1020. Fine and About Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1552 **Edward II, 1307-1327.** Penny. London. Class 11a. S. 875; N. 1060. Very Fine. (25.00)

1553 Penny. London. Class 13. S. 879; N. 1064. About Extra Fine. (25.00)

1554 Penny. Berwick. Class 5. S. 884; N. 1081. Legend partly weak. Otherwise, Very Fine. (30.00)

1555 Penny. Canterbury. Class 13. S. 886; N. 1064. Very Fine. (25.00)

1556 Penny. Durham. Bishop Kellawe. Class 13. S. 889; N. 1064. About Very Fine. (25.00)

1557 **Edward III, 1327-1377.** Penny. 3rd Coinage. London. Class 2. S. 962; N. 1114. Slightly bent. Fine; Penny. London. Class 3. S. 963; N. 1115. Slight ripple. Otherwise, a Good Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1558 Penny. York. Class 4. S. 974; N. 1130. Legends not entirely sharp. Fine. (30.00)

1559 Penny. Pre-Treaty. London. Series C. S. 999; N. 1195. Choice Very Fine. (30.00)

(Estimate)

1560 Penny. Durham. Bishop Hatfield. Series F. S. 1010; N. 1177. Very Good; Penny. Durham. Series G. S. 1013; N. 1217. Legend not completely struck up. About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1561 Penny. Treaty Period. London. S. 1039; N. 1265. Legends weak but as struck. Very Fine. (25.00)

1562 **Richard II, 1377-1399.** Penny. York. Series I. Early style. Very rudely struck. S. 1101; N. 1329. About Very Fine. (50.00)

1563 **Henry IV, 1399-1413.** Heavy Coinage. Penny. York. Later bust. S. 1131; N. 1351. Rudely struck, but toned. About Very Fine for the type. **Rare. PLATE** (500.00)

1564 **Henry V, 1413-1422.** Halfpenny. London. S. 1202; N. 1409. Oval in shape, but as struck. About Extra Fine. (35.00)

1565 **Henry VI, 1422-1461.** Penny. Calais. Annulet. S. 1247; N. 1432. About Very Fine; Penny. Calais. Rosette/mascle. S. 1267; N. 1450. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)

1566 Penny. Rosette/mascle. Durham. Bishop Langley. S. 1271; N. 1452. Very Fine. (100.00)

1567 Penny. Pine cone/mascle. York. Archbishop Kemp. S. 1283A; N. 1466. Legend partly weak, but as struck. About Very Fine. (50.00)

1568 Penny. Weak trefoil. London. S. 1304; N. 1490. As struck. About Extra Fine. (30.00)

1569 **Edward IV, 1461-1470. 1st Reign.** Penny. Light coinage. S. 1438; N. 1591. Nice Fine. (30.00)

1570 Groat. London. Mintmark Crown. S. 1399; N. 1570. About Extra Fine. (50.00)

1571 Groat. London. mm. LCR/sun. S. 1401; N. 1578. About Extra Fine. (50.00)

1572 **Henry VI, restored, 1470-1471.** Groat. London. mm. Cross pattee/lys. S. 1480; N. 1617. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce. (100.00)

1573 **Edward IV, second Reign, 1471-1483.** Penny. Durham. mm. Rose. S. 1514; N. 1660. Very Fine. (40.00)

1574 Penny. York. mm. Rose. S. 1524. Not sharply struck, but About Very Fine. (25.00)

1575 **Richard III, 1483-1485.** Groat. London. mm. Wide boar's head. S. 1555; N. 1679. A Nice Very Fine and fully round. **PLATE** (450.00)

1576 **Henry VII, 1485-1509.** Penny. Sovereign type. Durham. Bishop Sherwood. S. 1626; N. 1730. Not well centered, but About Very Fine. (20.00)

1577 Penny. Type as above. York. Archbishop Ratherham. S. 1630; N. 1727. Slight wave. Fine. (25.00)

1578 Groat. Regular profile issue. mm. Pheon/Cr. C. S. 1653; N. 1747. Legends a little weak. About as struck. Extra Fine. An attractive coin. **PLATE** (200.00)

1579 **Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** Second Coinage. Groat. His own profile. York. Archbishop Woolsey. TW flanks shield. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)

1580 Halfgroat. Canterbury. Archbishop Wareham. S. 1735; N. 1802. WA beside shield. Choice Very Fine and attractive. (75.00)

1581 Penny. Durham. Bishop Tunstall. mm. star. S. 1746; N. 1813. Legend weak, but a Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

1582 **Third Coinage.** Testoon. Southwark. Facing bust. Title reads henRIC 8. Facing portrait fairly clear. Legend weak, with some edge scratching. Fine to Very Fine for the coin. **PLATE** (400.00)

1583 Groat. Southwark. S. 1763; N. 1845. Very Fine. (50.00)

1584 **Edward VI, 1547-1553.** Shilling, 1549. London. Obv. Crowned profile bust. S. 1857; N. 1919. Reverse is weak, but the coin is about as struck and attractive. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

1585 Fine Shilling. London. mm. Tun. Facing bust. S. 1874; N. 1937. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)

1586 **Mary, 1553-1554.** Groat. Crowned bust l. S. 1884; N. 1960. A few light scratches, but a Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

1587 **Philip and Mary, 1554-1558.** Shilling, 1554. Full titles. Facing busts. S. 1893; N. 1967. Very Fine and well struck. **PLATE** (400.00)

1588 **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Threepence, 1657. Obv. Crowned bust. Rv. Shield with date above. mm. Crown. S. 1936; N. 1998. Close to Extra Fine and attractive. (75.00)

1589 Penny. Obv. Crowned bust. Beaded circles. S. 1943; N. 1988. Nice Very Fine. (50.00)

1590 **James I, 1603-1625.** Third Coinage. Penny. Obv. Rose, etc. S. 2024; N. 2128. Very Fine. (25.00)

1591 **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Penny. Rose both sides. S. 2169; N. 2262. About Very Fine. (25.00)

1592 **Newark Beseiged.** Shilling, 1645. Obv. High arched crown flanked by CR with XII beneath. Rv. OBS: NEWARK 1645. S. 2482. A Nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

MILLED SILVER COINS

Lot No. 1593

1593 **Oliver Cromwell (the Regicide), Lord Protector.** Halfcrown, 1658. Obv. Laureate bust l. Rv. Crowned Arms of the Commonwealth. S. 2561. Lightly toned and About Uncirculated. A most attractive specimen. **PLATE** (1,000.00)

(Estimate)

1594 **William and Mary, 1688-1694.** Shilling, 1693. Rv. Cruciform shield, etc. S. 2701. About Extra Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

1595 Maundy Set, mixed dates. S. 2710. Fine to Very Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1596 **George I, 1714-1727.** Shilling, 1723. SS C. Fine; **George II, 1727-1760.** Halfpenny, 1730. S. 2944. Very Fine; Robert Aspery. Farthing Token, 1662. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (15.00)

1597 **Elizabeth II. First Issue.** 1953. Set of 9 Uncirculated coins from Half-crown to Farthing in Royal mint plastic envelope. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 9 coins in the lot. (20.00)

SCOTTISH, IRISH AND ANGLO-GALLIC COINS

1598 **SCOTLAND. William the Lion, 1165-1214.** Third Issue. Penny. Moneyer Hve Walter. S. 5029. Rudely struck, but a Nice Very Fine for the issue. (50.00)

1599 **Alexander III, 1249-1286.** First Coinage. Penny. Type III. Berwick. S. 5043. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

1600 **John Baliol, 1292-1296.** First Coinage. Penny. S. 5065. About Very Fine. (100.00)

1601 **Robert II, 1371-1390.** Groat. Edinburgh. Crowned bust l. Star at base of scepter. S. 5131. Weakly struck in areas. Otherwise, Very Fine. (75.00)

1602 **Robert III, 1390-1406.** Heavy Coinage. Groat. Edinburgh. Facing bust. S. 5164. Very Fine. (75.00)

1603 **IRELAND. Sihtric Anlafsson Group, 1015-1035.** Penny. Dublin. S. 4122. Slightly waved but as struck. Extra Fine. (60.00)

1604 **Hiberno Horse Issues, 1015-1035.** Penny. Crude bust. S. 4132. As struck. Extra Fine. (30.00)

1605 Penny, ca. 1060-1070. Very crude bust. S. 4187. About as struck. Very Fine. (40.00)

1606 **John, as Lord of Ireland, 1190-1199.** Halfpenny. Dublin. Facing bust. S. 4205. About Very Fine. (40.00)

1607 **John as King, 1204-1211.** Penny. Dublin. Moneyer Roberd. Bust within triangle. S. 4228. Very Fine. (25.00)

1608 Halfpenny. Dublin. Moneyer Roberd. S. 4231. Very Fine. (40.00)

1609 **Henry III, 1216-1272.** Penny. Dublin. Group Ib. Moneyer Ricard. S. 4236. Very Fine. (40.00)

1610 **Edward I, 1272-1307.** Penny. Dublin. Group Ib. S. 4247. As struck. About Extra Fine. An attractive specimen. (35.00)

1611 Penny. Waterford. Class Ib. S. 4254. Very Fine. (25.00)

ANGLO-GALLIC. The "S" numbers used in this section for convenience refer to Seaby's **Standard Catalogue,** 10 Edition, 1960. Seaby's classification was based on Hewlitt's **Anglo-Gallic Coins.**

(Estimate)

1612 **Henry II, 1154-1168.** Denier. Aquitaine. Obv. Cross. Rv. Inscription in four lines. As struck. Choice Very Fine. (60.00)

1613 **Richard Coeur de Lion, 1154-1168.** Denier. Aquitaine. Type I. S. 2865. Nice Very Fine. (40.00)

1614 **Eleanor, Duchess of Aquitaine, 1154-1168.** Denier. Aquitaine. S. 2869. Choice Very Fine. (40.00)

1615 **Richard I, 1189-1196.** Denier. Poitou. S. 2871. Nice Very Fine. (45.00)

1616 **Prince Edward.** Lion Denier of Gascony. Inscription EDWARD FELI. S. 2881. A Nice Very Fine. (90.00)

1617 **Edward I, 1272-1307.** Denier. Third Issue. Bordeaux. S. 2889. Choice Very Fine. (35.00)

1618 **Edward II, 1307-1327.** Denier. Aquitaine. Obv. Crowned bust with lion below. S. 2896. Very Fine. (35.00)

1619 **Edward III, 1527-1577.** Demi-Gros Tournois. S. 2921. Slightly clipped. About Very Fine. (25.00)

1620 Billon Double Tournois. S. 2933. Very Fine. (25.00)

1621 **Henry of Lancaster, 1347-1361.** Billon Demi-Gros. S. 2948. Not sharply struck. Light surface corrosion. Scarce. (50.00)

1622 **Edward the Black Prince, 1330-1376.** Demi-Gros. Limoge. Obv. Half length profile figure r. S. 2959. Obverse slightly off center. As struck. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

1623 Hardi d'Argent. Taribes. S. 2961. Obv. Facing half length figure. Legend weak, but obverse strong. As struck. Extra Fine/Very Fine. An attractive coin. (75.00)

1624 **Richard II, 1377-1399.** Hardi d'Argent. S. 2969. Similar to the preceding. Very Fine. (60.00)

1625 **Henry IV, 1399-1412.** Hardi d'Argent. S. 2973. About Fine. (40.00)

1626 **Henry V, 1413-1422.** Gros or Florette. First Issue. Rouen. Obv. Three leaves under crown. S. 2980. Choice Very Fine. (90.00)

1627 Mansois or Double Tournois. Second Issue. Obv. Leaves over leopard. S. 2986. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)

1628 **Henry VI, 1422-1461.** Grand Blanc. Rouen. Obv. heRICVS above shields. S. 2991. Slightly clipped. Otherwise, A Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

BRITISH MILLED SILVER COINS

Crowns

(Estimate)

1629 **William III, 1694-1702.** Crown, 1696. First bust and early harp. S. 2734. Purchased as, "Uncirculated. Seldom offered in this grade". Slight planchet flecks and touches of wear on the high points. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (450.00)

Lot No. 1630

1630 **George II, 1727-1760.** Proof Crown, 1746. Old head. Rv. Cruciform shields with Garter Star in center. **Brilliant Proof as issued with the sets.** Very Rare. A choice example of an attractive crown. **PLATE** (1,250.00)

Lot No. 1631

1631 **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Crown, 1839. Obv. Young head. Rv. Crowned shield. S. 3121. **Plain edged Proof as issued with the sets.** Toned an attractive gray. Purchased 10 years ago for $1,350.00. **Very Rare. PLATE** (2,000.00)

1632 Crown, 1844. Type as above. Currency issue. Purchased as Brilliant Uncirculated, light rubbing. Has been cleaned. Slight wear on the high points. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (375.00)

1633 Gothic Crown, 1847. Obv. Youthful crowned bust of the Queen. Rv. Cruciform shields with national flora in angles and Garter Star in the center. Lettered edge. S. 3122. Purchased 10 years ago as Choice Proof. Actually the coin is a Proof-like Uncirculated as were all the ordinary strikes of this issue. Lightly toned. **PLATE** (850.00)

Lot No. 1634

(Estimate)

1634 **Proof Gothic Crown, 1853.** Type as above. Edge reads DECUS ET TUTAMEN ANNO REGNI DECIMO SEPTIMO. Bust and reverse design frosted. **A lightly toned Brilliant Proof as issued in the sets.** Purchased 10 years ago for $1,425. **Only 460 struck. Very Rare. PLATE** (1,450.00)

1635 Crown, 1887. Jubilee bust. S. 3159. Traces of Proof-like surface. **Uncirculated.** (85.00)

1636 Double Florin, 1887. Rv. Cruciform shields, I in date. S. 3161. **Uncirculated.** (50.00)

1637 Proof Crown, 1893. Obv. Veiled bust. **A Brilliant Proof as issued in the sets.** Lightly toned. **PLATE** (400.00)

1638 **Edward VII, 1901-1910.** Crown, 1902. Rv. St. George. Currency issue. S. 3210. Some light bag marks. **Uncirculated.** (150.00)

1639 **George V, 1910-1936.** Proof Crown, 1927. Obv. Head. Rv. Crown surrounded by wreath of national flora. S. 3266. **Brilliant Proof.** A nice specimen. (180.00)

1640 Crown, 1928. Type as above. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (225.00)

1641 Crown, 1929. Type as above. Slight knock on obverse edge at 10 o'clock. Otherwise, **Uncirculated and Choice.** (225.00)

1642 Crown, 1930. Type as above. Extra Fine. (200.00)

1643 Crown, 1931. Type as above. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (225.00)

1644 Crown, 1932. Type as above. Rare. Some Proof-like surface. About Uncirculated. (250.00)

1645 Crown, 1933. Type as above. About Uncirculated. (175.00)

Lot No. 1646

(Estimate)

1646 Crown, 1934. Type as above. Traces of Proof-like surface. Purchased 10 years ago as a Proof. **Actually Uncirculated and Proof-like, as many of this issue were.** Only 932 struck. **Very Rare. PLATE** (1,000.00)

1647 **Proof Silver Jubilee Crown,** 1935. Obv. Plain head with full Imperial titles. Rv. Modern rendering of St. George. Edge inscription in relief. Type S. 3278. **Brilliant two-toned Proof in sterling silver.** Only 2,500 issued. **PLATE** (250.00)

1648 A similar 1935 **Sterling silver** two toned Proof with edge inscription in relief. Some light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** (250.00)

1649 **Edward VIII, 1936.** Crown, 1936. Type similar to the first issue of George V. S. 3291. About Uncirculated and Choice. (250.00)

1650 **Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1960. Rv. Cruciform shields. S. 3370A. Struck from polished dies for the British Exhibition in New York in plastic case of issue. **Brilliant and Proof-like.** (25.00)

1651 A similar 1960 Proof-like Crown; British Exhibition 1960 Medal in Al-Br. Both in plastic cases of issue. **Brilliant and Proof-like.** 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

A CHOICE GROUP OF GEORGE V PROOF CROWNS

1652 **George V. Proof Crown, 1927.** Rv. Crown surrounded by wreath of national flora. S. 3266. Purchased 10 years ago for $125.00. **Choice Brilliant Proof as issued with the sets.** (180.00)

1653 Another **Proof** Crown, 1927. Type and condition as above. (180.00)

1654 A similar **Proof** Crown, 1927. Type and condition as above. (180.00)

1655 Another **Proof** Crown, 1927. Type and condition as above. (180.00)

1656 A similar **Proof** Crown, 1927. Type and condition as above. (180.00)

1657 Another **Proof** Crown, 1927. Type and condition as above. (180.00)

1658 A similar **Proof** Crown, 1927. Type and condition as above. (180.00)

1659 An antepenultimate **Proof** Crown, 1927. Type and condition as above. (180.00)

1660 A penultimate **Proof** Crown, 1927. Type and condition as above. (180.00)

1661 **A final Proof Crown, 1927.** Type and condition as above. (180.00)

AN INTERESTING GROUP OF GEORGE VI

FESTIVAL OF BRITAIN CROWNS, 1951

(Estimate)

1662 Proof-like Crown, 1951. Obv. Plain head with full Imperial title. Rv. The classic Pistrucci rendering of St. George. Purchased 10 years ago for $10.00. **Brilliant and Proof-like.** (10.00)

1663 Another Crown, 1951. Type and condition as above. (10.00)

1664 A similar 1951 Crown. Type and condition as above. (10.00)

1665 Another 1951 Crown. Type and condition as above. (10.00)

1666 A similar 1951 Crown. Type and condition as above. (10.00)

1667 Two 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1668 Another pair of 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1669 A similar pair of 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 2 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1670 Three 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1671 Another group of three 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1672 A similar group of three 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1673 Four 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1674 Another group of four 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1675 A similar group of four 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1676 Another group of four 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1677 A similar group of four 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1678 Five 1951 Crowns. Type and condition as above. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1679 **A final Group of 5 1951 Crowns.** Type and condition as above. 5 coins in the lot. (50.00)

HALFCROWNS

1680 **Oliver Cromwell.** Halfcrown, 1658. Obv. Laureate bust r. Rv. Arms of the Commonwealth. S. 2561. Three light scratches in the field before the face. Slight wear on the high points. Sold 10 years ago as a Proof for $295.00. An attractive light gray tone. A Choice Extra Fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

1681 **William III.** Halfcrown, 1698. First bust. Edge reads DECIMO. Large shields. S. 2741. Some weakness in striking. **Uncirculated.** (125.00)

(Estimate)

1682 **George II.** Halfcrown, 1743. Old head. Rv. Roses. S. 2920. Some surface flecking. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

1683 Halfcrown, 1746. LIMA. S. 2921. Purchased 10 years ago for $88.00. About Uncirculated. (90.00)

1684 **George IV. Proof Halfcrown, 1826.** Obv. Plain head. Rv. Crowned Arms. Type S. 3050. Purchased 10 years ago for $350.00. **Brilliant Proof as issued in the sets. PLATE** (350.00)

1685 **William IV. Proof Halfcrown, 1831.** Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. Type S. 3074. Purchased 10 years ago for $350.00. **Brilliant plain edged Proof as issued in the sets. PLATE** (550.00)

1686 **Victoria.** Halfcrown, 1876. Last young head. S. 3127. **Uncirculated.** (85.00)

1687 Halfcrown, 1887. Jubilee type. S. 3162. Lightly cleaned. About Uncirculated. (10.00)

1688 **Proof Halfcrown, 1893.** Veiled bust. Type S. 3176. **Brilliant Proof** with medium gray and iridescent toning. A choice specimen. **PLATE** (400.00)

1689 **Edward VII. Proof Halfcrown, 1902. Matte Proof.** A choice specimen. (75.00)

1690 **George V. Proof Halfcrown, 1911. Brilliant Proof, lightly toned.** (75.00)

1691 **George VI.** Halfcrowns, 1947. Uncirculated. Purchased 10 years ago for $16.00; **Elizabeth II.** Halfcrown. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

FLORINS

1692 **Victoria.** Godless Florin, 1849. Obv. Crowned head. S. 3128. About Uncirculated and attractive. (60.00)

1693 Gothic Florin, 1872. S. 3131. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1694 Florin, 1887. Jubilee head. Type S. 3163. Brilliant toned Proof. (50.00)

1695 **Proof Florin, 1893.** Veiled bust. Type S. 3177. **Brilliant Proof,** lightly toned. A choice specimen. (150.00)

1696 **Edward VII. Proof Florin, 1902.** Type S. 3222. **Matte Proof,** lightly toned. (50.00)

1697 **George V. Proof Florin, 1911. Brilliant Proof** with a somewhat irregular light toning. (75.00)

1698 **George VI.** Florin, 1947. Purchased 10 years ago for $15.00; **Elizabeth II.** Florin, 1956. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (10.00)

SHILLINGS

1699 **Oliver Crown.** Shilling, 1658. Grained edge. S. 2562. Obv. Laureate bust. Rv. Arms of the Commonwealth. Purchased 10 years ago as a Proof for $225.00. About Uncirculated. **PLATE** (750.00)

1700 **William III.** Shilling, 1697. First bust S. 2747. About Uncirculated. (75.00)

1701 **Anne.** Shilling, 1708. Post Union. S. 2835. Uncirculated. (100.00)

(Estimate)

1702 **George I.** Shilling, 1718. Rv. Roses and plumes. S. 2870. Uncirculated and Choice. (100.00)

1703 Shilling, 1728. Rv. SS C. S. 2872. Uncirculated and Choice. (75.00)

1704 **George II.** Shilling, 1743. Old head. Rv. Roses. S. 2928. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (50.00)

1705 Shilling, 1745. Old head. Lima. S. 2929. **Uncirculated.** (60.00)

1706 Shilling, 1758. Old head. **Uncirculated.** (60.00)

1707 **George III.** Shilling, 1787. Without hearts. S. 2974. **Uncirculated.** (35.00)

1708 Shilling, 1816. S. 3022. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (60.00)

1709 **George IV.** Lion Shilling, 1826. S. 3053. **Uncirculated.** (70.00)

1710 **William IV. Proof Shilling, 1831.** Rv. Value in wreath. Type S. 3075. **Brilliant plain edged Proof,** lightly toned from the set. Purchased 10 years ago for $195.00. **Rare. PLATE** (250.00)

1711 **Victoria. Proof Shilling, 1839.** Young head. S. 3140. **A Brilliant plain edged Proof** with a medium gray iridescent toning. **PLATE** (150 00)

1712 Shilling, 1887. Jubilee bust; Shilling, 1891. Large Jubilee bust. Both About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (30.00)

1713 **Proof Shilling, 1893.** Veiled bust. Type S. 3178. **Brilliant Proof,** lightly toned. A choice specimen. (75.00)

1714 **Edward VII. Proof Shilling, 1902. Matte Proof.** (25.00)

1715 **George V. Proof Shilling, 1911. Brilliant Proof,** beginning to tone. (25.00)

1716 **George VI.** Shillings, 1947 (2). Both Uncirculated. Purchased 10 years ago for $15.00 each; **Elizabeth II.** Scottish Shilling, 1956 and English Shilling, 1962. Both Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (10.00)

SIXPENCES

1717 **William III.** Sixpence, 1696. First bust. S. 2760. Traces of clashed dies on obverse. **Uncirculated.** (45.00)

1718 **Anne.** Sixpence, 1703. VIGO. S. 2814. Purchased 10 years ago as "Uncirculated, Very Rare in this grade." **Uncirculated with gray toning.** (75.00)

1719 **George I.** Sixpence, 1723 SS C. S. 2877. Purchased 10 years ago as Uncirculated for $30.00. About Extra Fine. (25.00)

1720 **George II.** Sixpence, 1745 LIMA. Old head. S. 2936. Purchased 10 years ago as Uncirculated for $65.00. About Uncirculated. (35.00)

1721 Sixpence, 1757. Old head. S. 2937. About Uncirculated. (15.00)

1722 **George III.** Sixpence, 1787. Without hearts. S. 2979. **Uncirculated.** (15.00)

1723 Sixpence, 1816. S. 3023. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)

(Estimate)

1724 **George IV. Proof Sixpence, 1826.** Obv. Plain head. Rv. Crowned lion. Type S. 3056. Purchased 10 years ago for $100.00. **Brilliant Proof** as issued in the sets with a light gray tone. **PLATE** (150.00)

1725 **William IV. Proof Sixpence, 1831.** Type S. 3076. **Brilliant plain edged Proof** as issued in the sets. **PLATE** (175.00)

1726 **Victoria.** Sixpence, 1872. Young head. S. 3148. About Uncirculated. (30.00)

1727 Sixpence, 1887. Jubilee/shield. S. 3166. About Uncirculated; Sixpence, 1888. Jubilee/wreath. S. 3167. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1728 **Proof Sixpence, 1893.** Veiled bust. Type S. 3179. **Brilliant Proof** with medium gray iridescent toning. A choice coin. (35.00)

1729 **Edward VII. Proof Sixpence, 1902. Matte Proof.** (25.00)

1730 **George V. Proof Sixpence, 1911. Brilliant Proof,** beginning to tone. (30.00)

1731 **George VI.** Sixpence, 1947. Purchased for $12.00 ten years ago. Uncirculated; **Elizabeth II.** Sixpence, 1956 and Threepence, 1954. Both Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (7.50)

1732 **Groat. Victoria,** 1839. Young head. Rv. Britannia. S. 3151. Uncirculated; Groat, 1888. Jubilee. S. 3168. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

1733 **Threepence. Victoria,** 1866. Young head. S. 3152. **Uncirculated and Proof-like.** (25.00)

1734 **Threepences. Victoria,** 1887. Jubilee; **Edward VII,** 1902; **George V,** 1912; **Victoria.** 1½d. 1839. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

1735 **Proof Threepence, 1893.** Veiled bust type. **Brilliant Proof** with medium gray iridescent toning. A choice coin. (25.00)

MAUNDY SETS

1736 **Victoria.** Maundy Set, 1880. Denominations 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d. Young head. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (40.00)

1737 Maundy Set, 1892. Jubilee. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1738 Maundy Set, 1900. Veiled bust. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1739 **Edward VII.** Maundy Set, 1907. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1740 **George V.** Maundy Set, 1911. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1741 Maundy Set, 1930. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1742 Maundy Set, 1931. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1743 Maundy Set, 1932. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1744 Maundy Set, 1933. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1745 Maundy Set, 1934. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1746 Another 1934 Maundy Set. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1747 **George VI.** Maundy Set, 1944. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

(Estimate)

1748 Maundy Set, 1945. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (60.00)

1749 Maundy Set, 1946. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1750 Maundy Set, 1947. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1751 Maundy Set, 1948. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1752 Maundy Set, 1952. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1753 **Elizabeth II.** Maundy Set, 1954. Westminster. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1754 Maundy Set, 1955. Southwark. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1755 Maundy Set, 1956. Westminster. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1756 Maundy Set, 1957. St. Albans. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1757 Maundy Set, 1958. Westminster. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1758 Maundy Set, 1959. Windsor. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1759 Maundy Set, 1960. Wesminster. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1760 Maundy Set, 1961. Rochester. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1761 Maundy Set, 1962. Westminster. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

1762 Maundy Set, 1963. Chelmsford. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1763 Maundy Set, 1964. Westminster. **Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the lot. (70.00)

COPPER AND BRONZE COINS

PENNIES

1764 **George III. Cartwheel Coinage. A 1797 Proof Set** comprising the Cartwheel Twopence, Penny, Halfpenny and Farthing struck by Boulton in Soho. Purchased ten years ago for $495.00. **All Choice Bronzed Proofs.** An attractive set. **PLATE** (500.00)

1765 **Proof Penny, 1806.** Fourth Soho Issue. S. 3035. **Copper Proof.** An attractive specimen. (100.00)

1766 **George IV. Proof Penny, 1826.** Second laureate head. S. 3064. **Bronzed Proof** as issued in the sets. (100.00)

1767 **Victoria. Proof Penny, 1853.** Young head. Peck 1541. Lightly toned, **Copper Proof.** An attractive coin. **PLATE** (175.00)

1768 **Bronze Coinage. Victoria. Proof Penny, 1860.** Obv. Youthful bust. Outer circle of round beads both sides. Peck 1622. **Bronzed Proof.** Purchased ten years ago for $175.00. A choice specimen. **PLATE** (250.00)

THE RARE 1869 "BUN" PENNY

Lot No. 1769

(Estimate)

1769 **Penny, 1869.** Obv. The standard Victorian bust. Peck 1685. The obverse is red. The reverse is toned with the faintest traces of red. **A superb Mint State specimen of this rare penny.** Purchased 10 years ago for $1,150.00. **Uncirculated and Choice. PLATE** (1,150.00)

1770 **Victoria.** Penny, 1901. S. 3196; **Edward VII.** Penny, 1903. S. 3221; **George V.** Penny, 1917. S. 3279; Penny, 1928. Small head. S. 3283. **All Uncirculated and red.** A choice group. 4 coins in the lot. (25.00)

A GROUP OF THE RARE 1951 PENNIES

1771 **George VI.** Penny, 1951. Second Issue without IND.IMP. S. 3344. **Uncirculated and red.** (40.00)

1772 Another 1951 Penny. Type as above. **Uncirculated and red.** (40.00)

1773 A similar 1951 Penny. Type and **condition as above.** (40.00)

1774 Another 1951 Penny. Type and **condition as above.** (40.00)

1775 A similar 1951 Penny. Type and **condition as above.** (40.00)

1776 Another 1951 Penny. Type and **condition as above.** (40.00)

1777 A similar 1951 Penny. Type and **condition as above.** (40.00)

1778 An antepenultimate 1951 Penny. Type and **condition as above.** (40.00)

1779 A penultimate 1951 Penny. Type and **condition as above.** (40.00)

1780 A final 1951 Penny. Type and **condition as above.** (40.00)

HALFPENNIES

1781 **Charles II.** Halfpenny, 1763. S. 2658. Somewhat softly struck but **Uncirculated.** (85.00)

1782 **George I.** "Dump" Halfpenny, 1717. S. 2885. Faint traces of red. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (75.00)

1783 **George II.** Halfpenny, 1730. Young head. S. 2944. Light brown Uncirculated with the faintest traces of red. **A choice coin.** (40.00)

1784 **George III.** Halfpenny, 1771. First Issue. S. 3028. Faint traces of red. **Uncirculated and Choice.** (50.00)

(Estimate)

1785 **Proof Halfpenny, 1799.** Third Issue. S. 3033. **Bronzed Proof.** A choice coin. (50.00)

1786 **Proof Halfpenny, 1806.** Fourth Issue. S. 3036. **Copper Proof.** A choice coin. (40.00)

1787 **George IV. Proof Halfpenny, 1826.** Second laureate head. Type S. 3065. **Bronzed Proof** as issued in the set. A choice coin. (75.00)

1788 **William IV. Proof Halfpenny, 1831.** S. 3084. **Bronzed Proof** as issued in the sets. Purchased ten years ago for $90.00. (95.00)

1789 **Victoria.** Halfpenny, 1853. Young head. S. 3117. The coin was Bronzed after striking and there are faint traces of clashed dies in the field. Purchased ten years ago as a Proof. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)

1790 **Bronze Coinage.** Halfpenny, 1861. S. 3193. Toothed outer circles. Purchased 10 years ago as a Proof. **Uncirculated and choice.** (25.00)

1791 Halfpennies. **Victoria,** 1901; **Edward VII,** 1903; **George V,** 1919; 1931 Small head; **Elizabeth II,** 1960. **All Uncirculated** and largely red. 5 coins in the lot. (25.00)

FARTHINGS

1792 **Charles II.** Farthing, 1675. S. 2659. Purchased ten years ago for $95.00. Choice **Uncirculated** with strong traces of red. (75.00)

1793 **William III.** Farthing, 1696. S. 2782. **Uncirculated** with traces of red. (65.00)

1794 **Anne.** Pattern Farthing, 1714. Peck 741. Uncirculated with strong traces of red. **A particularly choice specimen.** Purchased ten years ago for $150.00. (150.00)

1795 **George II.** Farthing, 1754. Old head. Struck from slightly rusty dies. S. 2949. About Uncirculated. (25.00)

1796 **George III.** Farthing, 1773. S. 3030. **Uncirculated.** (45.00)

1797 **Proof Farthing, 1799.** Third Issue. Type S. 3034. **Bronzed Proof.** (35.00)

1798 **George IV.** Farthing, 1822. First bust. S. 3063. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)

1799 **Proof Farthing, 1826.** Second laureate bust. Type S. 3066. Purchased ten years ago for $65.00. **Bronzed Proof** as issued in the sets. (65.00)

1800 **William IV. Proof Farthing, 1831.** Type S. 3087. **Bronzed Proof** as issued in the sets. Purchased ten years ago for $95.00. (95.00)

1801 **Victoria. Proof Farthing, 1839.** Type S. 3188. **Bronzed Proof** as issued in the sets. (100.00)

1802 **Bronze Coinage.** Farthing, 1861. S. 3194. Obverse very sharply struck. Purchased 10 years ago as a Proof. **Uncirculated.** (25.00)

1803 Farthings. **Victoria,** 1896; **Edward VII,** 1907; **George V,** 1920, 1925; **Elizabeth II,** 1956. **All Uncirculated and Choice.** 5 coins in the lot. (10.00)

1804 **George VI.** Farthings, 1946 (50). S. 3343; Farthings, 1951 (50). S. 3346. **All Uncirculated and largely red.** 100 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

(Estimate)

1805 **Elizabeth II.** Farthings, 1953 (50). S. 3381. **All Uncirculated and largely red.** 50 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

1806 Farthings, 1954 (50). S. 3384. **All Uncirculated and largely red.** 50 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

1807 Farthings, 1956 (50). Type as above. **All Uncirculated and largely red.** 50 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

1808 Another group of 50 Farthings, 1956. Type as above. **All Uncirculated and largely red.** 50 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

1809 A penultimate group of 50 Farthings, 1956. Type as above. **All Uncirculated and largely red.** 50 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS NO RETURNS.**

1810 A final group of Farthings, 1956 (50). **All Uncirculated and largely red.** 50 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

1811 **Fractional Farthings. Victoria.** Half Farthing, 1851. Young head. S. 3189. **Uncirculated and red.** (35.00)

1812 Third Farthing, 1844. Rv. Britannia. S. 3190. Purchased 10 years ago for $75.00. **Uncirculated and darkening red.** (75.00)

1813 Quarter Farthing, 1839. S. 3191. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)

1814 Third Farthing, 1885. S. 3195. There are slight traces of clashed dies. **Uncirculated and red.** (10.00)

BRITISH PROOF SETS

1815 **Victoria.** Silver Proof Set, 1893. **Veiled Bust type.** Denominations include the Crown, Halfcrown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence and Threepence. All are toned medium gray with a trace of iridescence. **Brilliant Proofs.** Not cointained in case of issue. 6 coins in the lot. (850.00)

1816 **Edward VII. Proof Set, 1902.** The denominations include the **Gold Five Pounds, Two Pounds, Sovereign** and **Half Sovereign;** the Silver Crown to Sixpence and the 4 Maundy coins. Contained in the official red leather case of issue. **Matte Proofs. An exceptionally attractive set.** 13 coins in the lot. (3,500.00)

1817 **George V. Proof Set, 1927.** The denominations include the Crown, Halfcrown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence and Threepence. Contained in official leather case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** An attractive set. 6 coins in the lot. (375.00)

1818 Another 1927 Proof Set as above. Contained in an excellent modern facsimile of the original red leather case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 6 coins in the lot. (375.00)

1819 A similar 1927 Proof Set in case of issue as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 6 coins in the lot. (375.00)

1820 A final 1927 Proof Set in case of issue as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 6 coins in the lot. (375.00)

(Estimate)

1821 **George VI. Proof Set, 1937.** Denominations from the Crown to the Silver Threepence, including both Shillings and the 4 Maundy coins, the Al-Br. Threepence, the Penny, Halfpenny and Farthing. Contained in official red leather case of issue.. **Brilliant Proofs.** A nice set. 15 coins in the lot. (175.00)

1822 Another 1937 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 15 coins in the lot. (175.00)

1823 A similar 1937 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 15 coins in the lot. (175.00)

1824 A final 1937 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 15 coins in the lot. (175.00)

1825 **Proof Set, 1950.** Denominations from the Halfcrown to the Farthing, with both Shillings. Contained in official card case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 9 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1826 Another 1950 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 9 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1827 A similar 1950 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 9 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1828 A final 1950 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 9 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1829 **Festival of Britain Proof Set, 1951.** The denominations range from the Crown to the Farthing. Contained in the official card case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1830 Another 1951 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1831 A similar 1951 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1832 A final 1951 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1833 **Elizabeth II. Proof Set, 1953.** The denominations range from the Crown to the Farthing. Contained in the official leatherette case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1834 Another 1953 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1835 A similar 1953 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1836 A final 1953 Proof Set as above. **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the lot. (75.00)

1837 **MEDALS.** Victoria. Silver Diamond Jubilee Medal, 1837-1897. Obv. Veiled bust. Rv. Young head. Contained in official leather case of issue. Extra Fine. (45.00)

1838 Unofficial Bronze Jubilee Medal issued by the Lord Mayor of London. In case of issue. Extra Fine. (25.00)

1839 **George V.** Silver Coronation Medal, 1911. Obv. The King. Rv. Queen Mary. Contained in official leather case of issue. Extra Fine. (45.00)

U. S. COINS

U. S. HALF CENTS

1840 1794 The "High Relief" head. Very Fine, deep chocolate. **PLATE**

1841 1797 The 1 over 1 variety. A nice Very Fine, steel brown.

1842 1797 Another 1 over 1. Very Fine, unevenly struck due to being struck over a cut-down Talbot, Allum & Lee cent. The undertype plainly visible.

1843 1800 Very Fine, even chocolate.

1844 1800 Another. Fine to Very Fine.

1845 1802/00 A strong Very Good, nearly Fine. Struck on the usual porous planchet. Rare.

1846 1802/00 Another, Good. Rare.

1847 1803 Very Good.

1848 1803, 1805, 1808, 1825 Good. 4 pieces.

1849 1804 Plain 4, Stemless. About Uncirculated and a beautiful coin.

1850 1804 Plain 4, Stemless. Another, Very Fine.

1851 1804 Crosslet 4, Stems. A Choice Very Fine.

1852 1804 Crosslet 4, Stemless. Fine.

1853 1804 Spiked Chin. Very Fine.

1854 1805 Large 5, Very Fine. A few light nicks. Traces of mint lustre.

1855 1805 Small 5, Stemless. A sharp Fine.

1856 1806 Small 6, Stemless. Extremely Fine, a few small nicks.

1857 1806 Small 6, Stemless. Another, Very Fine.

1858 1806 Large 6. Fine.

1859 1807 Extremely Fine but noticeable "keg" marks on the face. Considerable faded mint lustre. Scarce.

1860 1807, 1832, 1849 Large Date, 1853 Fine. A nice type set. 4 pieces.

1861 1808/7 Very Good and quite scarce.

1862 1808 Very Fine.

1863 1809, 1810, 1826, 1829 Very Good. 4 pieces.

1864 1809/6 Extremely Fine.

1865 1809/6 Another, Very Fine.

1866 1810 Very Fine.

1867 1811 Very Fine. The surface a trifle rough. Scarce.

1868 1811 Another. Poor, sharp date.

1869 1826 About Uncirculated. Lovely toning.

1870 1828 13 Stars. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.

1871 1828 12 Stars. Extremely Fine and choice. Scarce.

1872 1828 12 Stars. Another, Very Fine. Scarce.

1873 1829 Extremely Fine, traces of mint lustre.

1874 1832 Very Fine.

1875 1833 Uncirculated. A lovely frosty, steel and pale sea-green specimen.

1876 1833, 1834 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1877 1834 A choice Extremely Fine.

1878 1835 About Uncirculated. Steel toning.

1879 1835 Another, Extremely Fine.

1880 1849 Large Date. About Uncirculated, faint traces of lustre. Scarce.

1881 1850 About Uncirculated, proof-like. A few small planchet flakes.

1882 1850 Another, Very Fine.

1883 1851 Extremely Fine.

1884 1851 Another, Very Fine. A few light nicks.

1885 1853 Extremely Fine.

1886 1854 Extremely Fine.

1887 1854 Another, Extremely Fine.

1888 1855 About Uncirculated. Nicely struck.

1889 1855 Extremely Fine; 1856 Very Fine. Both slightly recolored. 2 pieces.

1890 1856 Extremely Fine.

1891 1857 A splendid About Uncirculated specimen with glossy surfaces. Scarce.

1892 1857 Another, Extremely Fine.

1893 1837 Half Cent Token. Extremely Fine and choice. Worth $100.00 or more.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

1894 1794 Very Good, the obverse sharper than the reverse.

1895 1795 Lettered edge, ONE CENT high in the wreath. A strong Fine. Dark steel.

1896 1796 Draped Bust. Second reverse. Very Good, a few old reverse scratches.

1897 1797 Stems. A nice Fine, nearly Very Fine.

1898 1798 Small Date. Style 2 hair. A choice Very Fine.

1899 1800 The 'Q' variety. Some dents on LIBERTY. Very Fine but muddily struck.

1900 1801 Normal Dies. Very Good.

1901 1802 Stemless. Very Good.

1902 1803 Small Date, Large Fraction. Very Fine.

1903 1805 A strong Very Fine.

1904 1806 Strictly Good. Scarce.

1905 1807 Large Fraction. Very Good.

1906 1808 13 Stars. Fine.

1907 1809 Very Good. A few light nicks. Very scarce.

1908 1810 Perfect date. Very Fine, light brown.

1909 1811 Perfect date. Very Good. Scarce.

1910 1812 Small date. Fine to Very Fine, rough surface.

1911 1813 A nice choice Fine. Scarce.

1912 1814 Crosslet 4. Very Fine or very nearly so.

1913 1816 Extremely Fine. Dark steel.

1914 1817 About Uncirculated and well struck.

1915 1818 Uncirculated. Frosty, glossy olive and pale steel toning. **PLATE**

1916 1819/18 Extremely Fine, an even chocolate. Scarce.

1917 1820/19 Good, light scratches; 1822 Very Good. 2 pieces.

1918 1821 A strong choice Very Good. Scarce.

1919 1823 Perfect date. Good to Very Good. Scarce.

1920 1824/22 Very Fine and very scarce. Easily worth its current listing of $67.50.

1921 1825 Small A's. Extremely Fine, glossy surface.

1922 1826 Wide date. Extremely Fine, some incrustation on the obverse.

1923 1827 A nice Very Fine.

1924 1828 Small date. Fine, rough surface; 1829 Medium letters. Very Good. 2 pieces.

1925 1830 Large letters. Very Fine.

1926 1830 Large letters. Extremely Fine, steel toning.

1927 1832 Medium letters, 1835 type of '36 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1928 1833 Extremely Fine, medium brown.

1929 1834 Large 8, Stars and Letters. Extremely Fine, dark brown.

1930 1836 About Uncirculated, frosty with faded lustre.

1931 1837 Second style head, Small letters. A nice Extremely Fine and quite scarce.

1932 1838 Extremely Fine or better. Dark steel. Beautifully struck.

1933 1839 Type of '40. Extremely Fine, dark steel and brown.

1934 1840 Large date. Extremely Fine, glossy light brown.

1935 1841 Fine to Very Fine; 1843 type of '42 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

1936 1842 Large date. Extremely Fine.

1937 1844 Extremely Fine.

1938 1845 Extremely Fine and choice.

1939 1846 Small date. Extremely Fine.

1940 1847 Extremely Fine, sharply struck.

1941 1848 Extremely Fine.

1942 1849 About Uncirculated, even medium brown.

1943 1850 About Uncirculated and very choice. Even light chocolate.

1944 1851 About Uncirculated. Medium chocolate with some mint color on the reverse.

1945 1852 About Uncirculated with faded mint lustre.

1946 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated, full blazing mint lustre just starting to tone. Virtually as the day it left the mint. **PLATE**

1947 1854 Extremely Fine.

1948 1855 Slanting 5's. Extremely Fine.

1949 1856 Slanting 5. Extremely Fine.

1950 1857 Small date. Extremely Fine, glossy light brown. Scarce.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

1951 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck, golden and iridescent toning. Scarce and worth $400.00.

1952 1857, 1860, 1862, 1864 Copper-nickel. Fine. 4 pieces.

1953 1858 Small letters. About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

1954 1858 Large letters. About Uncirculated, choice. Partial wire edge.

1955 1858 Small letters, 1858 Large letters, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1863 Good to Very Good. 6 pieces.

1956 1859 Extremely Fine. Scarce type.

1957 1861 About Uncirculated. Scarce.

1958 1862 About Uncirculated, softly struck.

1959 1863 About Uncirculated.

1960 1864 Copper-nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning.

1961 1864 Bronze, 1875 Fine; 1873 Nearly Fine. 3 pieces.

1962 1864 'L' Very Fine. Scarce.

1963 1864 'L' Fine, edge damage; 1865, 1867, 1876 Good. 4 pieces.

1964 1866 Uncirculated, olive with considerable mint lustre. Well struck and scarce.

1965 1868 Fine, steel and tan.

1966 1869 Very Fine. A few light old bagmarks. Scarce.

1967 1870, 1871 Good. Scarce. 2 pieces.

1968 1872 A choice Fine, nearly Very Fine. Scarce.

1969 1874 Very Fine.

1970 1877 Fine to Very Fine. A full sharp LIBERTY. Rare. **PLATE**

1971 1878 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty lustre and color. Just starting to acquire light iridescence. Scarce.

1972 1879, 1881, 1885 to 1893 inclusive, 1895, 1897 to 1901 inclusive. Good. 17 pieces.

1973 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning.

1974 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, lilac and iridescent toning.

1975 1883 Brilliant Proof, splendid gold and iridescent toning.

1976 1884 Brilliant Proof. A lovely iridescent specimen.

1977 1894 About Uncirculated, chocolate; 1909 Uncirculated, toned, part red. 2 pieces.

1978 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, just about full color.

1979 1902, 1903, 1906 Uncirculated. The obverses are mostly full color, the reverses are dull. 3 pieces.

1980 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly full color.

1981 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated, light orange toning.

1982 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly full color.

1983 1908 Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent toning.

1984 1908 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint color with just a hint of toning. Very scarce.

1985 1909 'S' Indian. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color. Just the slightest toning. A beautiful and rare coin. **PLATE**

U. S. LINCOLN CENTS

1986 1909, 1909 V.D.B. Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.

1987 1909 'S' V.D.B. Brilliant Uncirculated, splendid olive and sea-green overtones. Rare.

1988 1909 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, virtually full color.

1989 1910 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, streaky toning.

1990 1911 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning with an obverse spot.

1991 1911 'D' Uncirculated, iridescent toning with a few spots.

1992 1910, 1911, 1912 'P,S,D', 1913 'P,S,D', 1914 'P,S,D', 1915 'P,S,D', 1916 'S,D', 1917 'D', 1918 'S,D', 1920 'P,S,D', 1921 'P,S', 1922 'D', 1923 'P,S', 1926 'S', 1928, 1931 'D', 1932 'P,D', Good to Very Fine. 32 pieces.

VERY RARE 1916 MATTE PROOF CENT

1993 1916 Matte Proof. A beautiful sharp specimen with square edges and broad borders. A few light specks but still choice. A very rare coin. **PLATE**

1994 1917, 1919, 1931 Uncirculated, toned. Part mint color. 3 pieces.

1995 1917 'S' Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent.

1996 1918, 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color. 2 pieces.

1997 1919 'S', 1924 'S', 1925 'D', 1925 'S', 1927 'S' About Uncirculated, all have some mint color. 5 pieces.

1998 1919 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, nearly full color.

1999 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning but mostly full color.

2000 1924 'D' Extremely Fine, even dark chocolate. Scarce.

2001 1926, 1927, 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated, mostly full color. 3 pieces.

2002 1926 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, mostly full color with splashes of iridescence.

2003 1927 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, the reverse with a few spots.

2004 1928 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.

2005 1928'S' 1929 'D', 1929 'S', Brilliant Uncirculated, part mint color. 3 pieces.

2006 1930 'P,D,S', 1933, 1934, 1935 Uncirculated, mostly toned. 6 pieces.

2007 1931 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, most mint color. Scarce.

U. S. TWO CENTS

2008 1864 Large Motto. Uncirculated, part mint color.

2009 1865 Uncirculated, slight traces of mint color.

2010 1866, 1868, 1871 Very Fine. 3 pieces.

2011 1867 Extremely Fine, faint lustre.

2012 1869 Extremely Fine and very sharply struck.

2013 1870 Extremely Fine and choice.

2014 1872 Very Good. Scarce.

U. S. THREE CENTS (NICKEL)

2015 1865, 1866, 1867 Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

2016 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1881 Good to Very Fine. The group will average Fine. 10 pieces.

2017 1879 Brilliant Proof. Choice.

2018 1880 Brilliant Proof. A few light specks.

2019 1882 Brilliant Proof. A few light specks.

2020 1883 Brilliant Proof, light blue toning.

2021 1884 Brilliant Proof, pale toning.

2022 1885 Brilliant Proof. Light toning on the reverse.

2023 1886 Brilliant Proof, a lovely coin with just some light speckling. Scarce.

2024 1887 Perfect Date. Brilliant Proof, light speckling. Rare. **PLATE**

2025 1888 Brilliant Proof, light speckling.

2026 1889 Brilliant Proof.

U. S. THREE CENTS (SILVER)

2027 1851, 1852, 1853, 1857 Average Good. 4 pieces.

2028 1854 Very Fine, slight nick. Scarce.

2029 1855 Very Good. Scarce.

2030 1856 Extremely Fine, a very sharp strike. Scarce.

2031 1858 About Uncirculated, iridescent toning.

2032 1859, 1861 Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2033 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated, peripheral iridescent toning.

2034 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice specimen with full frosty lustre.

2035 1866 Impaired Proof.

2036 1867 About Uncirculated, light iridescent toning. Scarce.

2037 1870 About Uncirculated, a few light dents. Scarce.

U. S. HALF DIMES

2038 1795 Poor but sharp date.

2039 1829, 1833 Fine. 2 pieces.

2040 1830 About Uncirculated, iridescent toning about its periphery. Proof-like surfaces.

2041 1830, 1834, 1836 Very Good. 3 pieces.

2042 1831 About Uncirculated, golden toning.

2043 1831 Another, Extremely Fine. Light iridescent toning.

2044 1832 A choice Extremely Fine.

2045 1832 Another, Very Fine.

2046 1833 About Uncirculated, deep iridescent toning.

2047 1834 Extremely Fine.

2048 1835 Large date, large 5c. About Uncirculated, iridescent toning.

2049 1835, 1838, 1840 'O' Drapery. Good to Very Good. 3 pieces.

2050 1835 Small date, small 5c. Very Fine.

2051 1836 Large 5, Very Fine.

2052 1837 Small 5, Very Good. Scarce.

THE LIBERTY SEATED SERIES

2053 1837 Liberty Seated, No Stars, Large Date. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Superb pale iridescent toning. A rare coin in mint state! **PLATE**

2054 1838 No drapery. Brilliant Uncirculated, just the faintest touch of rubbing on the high points. (Actually just missing tarnish). Deep iridescent toning. Scarce. **PLATE**

2055 1839 Another of this scarce type. Extremely Fine and choice.

2056 1839, 1851, 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1855, 1856 Good to Very Good. A few are a trifle bent. 6 pieces.

2057 1839 'O' Very Fine. Scarce.

2058 1840 Drapery. About Uncirculated.

2059 1840 'O' No drapery, 1840 'O' Drapery, Good. 2 pieces.

2060 1841 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty lustre. A choice specimen with delicate toning.

2061 1842 Extremely Fine, proof-like surface. Nicely toned.

2062 1843 About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2063 1844, 1858 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2064 1845 Recut date. Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.

2065 1845, 1847 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2066 1847 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

2067 1849 Very Fine; 1850 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2068 1849, 1859 'O' Fine. 2 pieces.

2069 1849, 1870, 1872 Good. 3 pieces.

2070 1848 'O', 1850 'O' Good. 2 pieces.

2071 1849 'O' Good. Rare.

2072 1850 About Uncirculated.

2073 1851 Extremely Fine.

2074 1851 'O' Extremely Fine, deeply toned.

2075 1853 Arrows. Extremely Fine.

2076 1854 About Uncirculated, sharply struck.

2077 1855 'O' Extremely Fine. Very scarce.

2078 1856 About Uncirculated.

2079 1857 About Uncirculated, frosty.

2080 1857 'O' About Uncirculated and a splendid specimen.

2081 1857 'O' Another, Extremely Fine.

2082 1858 Brilliant Uncirculated, a superb specimen. Delicate toning.

2083 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated, a beauty with full frosty lustre.

2084 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. A splendid coin with full mint bloom.

2085 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, a frosty and choice coin.

2086 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Iridescent toning.

2087 1864 'S' Very Fine and very scarce.

2088 1865 Brilliant Proof, a gem with exquisite toning. Rare. Only 500 struck. **PLATE**

2089 1869 Extremely Fine, deeply toned; 1873 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2090 1870 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2091 1871 'S' About Uncirculated, some proof-like surface. Scarce.

2092 1872 About Uncirculated.

2093 1872 'S' In wreath. About Uncirculated, choice. Mottled iridescent toning.

2094 1872 'S' Below wreath. About Uncirculated, delicate toning.

U. S. SHIELD NICKELS

2095 1866 About Uncirculated and lustrous. Small obverse spot. Scarce type coin.

2096 1867 Rays. Fine.

2097 1867 No Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre.

2098 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated and well struck.

2099 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated. Another sharply struck specimen.

2100 1870 Very Fine, light iridescent toning.

2101 1871 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A rare and underrated date in Mint State.

2102 1872 Brilliant Uncirculated, fully frosty and sharply struck.

2103 1873 Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck and satin-like.

2104 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated, a few tiny bag marks on the reverse.

2105 1875 Extremely Fine. Scarce.

2106 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated with full mint bloom. A few tiny specks but still choice.

VERY RARE 1877 PROOF NICKEL

Lot No. 2107

2107 **1877 Brilliant Proof** and virtually a gem. Full glittering surface and a beautiful strike. Very rare and worth a four figure bid. **PLATE**

2108 1878 Brilliant Proof. Pale iridescent toning. Scarce.

2109 1881 Brilliant Proof. A beauty although there are some microscopic specks.

2110 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2111 1883/2 The very scarce overdate. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden and iridescent. The 2 very plain before the 3.

2112 1883 Shield. Brilliant Uncirculated, some proof-like surface.

2113 1883 Another. The entire date reengraved. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.

U. S. LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

2114 **1883 No Cents.** Brilliant Uncirculated, sea-green and iridescent toning.

2115 1883 Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated, exquisite pale toning.

2116 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Pale russet toning. Scarce.

2117 1885 Brilliant Proof. A splendid coin exhibiting every color of the rainbow. Rare. **PLATE**

2118 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty lustre, pale seagreen and golden toning. Rarer than a Proof!

2119 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated, faint proof-like surface. Iridescent and purple toning.

2120 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem with purple and golden iridescence.

2121 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated, golden and russet toning.

2122 1890 Brilliant Proof. Pale iridescent toning.

2123 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated. A frosty specimen with golden toning.

2124 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated, steel and iridescent toning.

2125 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated, mottled toning.

2126 1894 Brilliant Proof. Superb iridescent toning. Scarce.

2127 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep golden, russet and purple toning.

2128 1896 Brilliant Proof. A lovely coin with pale sea-green and purple toning. Scarce.

2129 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale steel golden toning.

2130 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning.

2131 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated, a choice specimen with pale golden toning.

2132 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb lightly toned specimen.

2133 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated, a frosty specimen, pale toning.

2134 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale steel and golden toning.

2135 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Purple and golden toning.

2136 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale toning, satin-like surface.

2137 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmark on the jaw.

2138 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated, pale purple toning.

2139 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely coin with streaky russet toning.

2140 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

2141 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning. A very scarce coin.

2142 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous iridescent toning.

2143 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep russet and mauve toning.

2144 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated, softly struck. Golden toning.

2145 1912 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, a needle-sharp strike. Splendid iridescent toning. Scarce.

2146 1912 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, deep iridescent toning. A very sharply struck specimen. Rare.

U. S. DIMES

2147 1815, 1820, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1830 Poor to Good. 6 pieces.

2148 1820 Large 'O'; 1821 Large Date Very Good. 2 pieces.

2149 1824/22 Very Good and scarce.

2150 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837 Bust. Fair to Good. 8 pieces.

2151 1833 Very Good to Fine; 1845 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2152 1834 Large 4. Very Fine with mint lustre.

2153 1837 No Stars. A strong Good to Very Good. LI . . . TY visible.

2154 1838 'O' Very Good. Most of LIBERTY visible. Scarce.

2155 1838 Large Stars. About Uncirculated, deep iridescent toning.

2156 1839 Very Fine, deeply toned.

2157 1843 Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.

2158 1845 Extremely Fine.

2159 1848 Extremely Fine.

2160 1849, 1887 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2161 1850 Extremely Fine.

2162 **1853 No Arrows.** Extremely Fine or nearly so. Very Scarce.

2163 1853 Arrows. Very Fine.

2164 1854 'O' About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2165 1857 'O' Extremely Fine.

2166 1863 'S' Very Fine. Scarce.

2167 1864 'S' A nice Fine. Scarce.

2168 1865 'S' Fine to Very Fine. The head is weakly struck.

2169 1866 'S', 1868, 1876, 1877, 1883. Good, some nearly Very Good. 5 pieces.

2170 1869 Brilliant Proof. A lovely coin with iridescent toning. **PLATE**

2171 1870 Brilliant Proof. A superb specimen, light iridescent toning.

2172 1871 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.

2173 1872, 1878, 1882, 1888, 1889 Fine to Very Fine. 5 pieces.

2174 1873 No Arrows. About Uncirculated, iridescent toning.

2175 1873 Arrows. Very Fine. Scarce.

2176 1874 Extremely Fine. Small reverse planchet defect on the edge.

2177 1874 Another, Very Fine.

2178 1875 'CC' Below wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous.

2179 1879 Very Fine. Very Scarce.

2180 1880 Fine to Very Fine. Scarce.

2181 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Some nicks on both sides.

2182 1885 Extremely Fine.

2183 1886 About Uncirculated.

2184 1890 Brilliant Proof. A superb specimen with delicate toning.

2185 1891 'S' Extremely Fine.

U. S. BARBER DIMES

2186 1892 'O', 1893 'O' Good; 1894 'O' About Good. 3 pieces.

2187 1895 'O' A nice Good to Very Good. Very scarce.

2188 1896 'O' About Good; 1897 'O', 1898 'O', 1899 'O', 1900 'O', 1901 'O', 1902 'O', 1903 'O', 1905 'O', 1906 'O', 1907 'O', 1908 'O', 1909 'O', 1912 'D'. Good to Very Good. 14 pieces.

2189 1908 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Full lustre.

2190 1914 About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

U. S. MERCURY DIMES

2191 1916 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck, light toning.

2192 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

2193 1917 'S' About Uncirculated.

2194 1918, 1920 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2195 1918 'S' Extremely Fine; 1919 'D' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2196 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck.

2197 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp.

2198 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck.

2199 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2200 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.

2201 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning.

2202 1928, 1930, 1931 About Uncirculated; 1931 'D' Extremely Fine. 4 pieces.

2203 1929, 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2204 1929 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

2205 1931 'S' Extremely Fine.

2206 1935, 1935 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2207 1935 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated Well struck.

2208 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1943 Brilliant Uncirculated. 6 pieces.

2209 1937 'D', 1937 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2210 1938 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Perfectly struck.

2211 1939 'D', 1940 'D', 1940 'S', 1941 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

U. S. ROOSEVELT DIMES

2212 1949 'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

2213 1950 'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

2214 1951 'P,S', 1952 'D,S', 1953 Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

U. S. TWENTY CENTS

2215 1875 Very Fine.

2216 1875 'S' Good.

2217 1875 'CC' Good to Very Good.

2218 1876 Extremely Fine. Lustrous.

2219 1875 'S' All are mutilated. Sold as is **No Returns.** 4 pieces.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

2220 1892 Columbian. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2221 1893 Isabella Quarter. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2222 1915 'S' Panama-Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated and quite scarce.

2223 1918 Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning.

2224 1920 Maine. Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck. Pale toning.

2225 1921 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated and scarce.

2226 1921 Alabama. Brilliant Uncirculated, just the faintest friction on the high points.

2227 1921 Missouri. About Uncirculated, tiny planchet defect on the edge. Considerable mint lustre. Scarce.

2228 1922 Grant. Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.

2229 1923 'S' Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated. A few light bagmarks.

2230 1924 Huguenot. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

2231 1925 Stone Mountain. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2232 1925 California. Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.

2233 1925 Fort Vancouver. Brilliant Uncirculated and absolutely superb. Rare.

2234 1925 Lexington-Concord. About Uncirculated.

2235 1926 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated. A better than average strike.

2236 1926 Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

2237 1927 Bennington. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning.

2238 1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2239 1934 Texas. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2240 1935 Connecticut. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2241 1935 Arkansas. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2242 1935 Hudson. Brilliant Uncirculated and a very attractive lustrous specimen. Rare. **PLATE**

2243 1935 San Diego. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck.

2244 1935 Old Spanish Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck and a choice specimen. Rare. **PLATE**

2245 1936 'D' Rhode Island. Brilliant Uncirculated, light peripheral toning.

2246 1936 Cleveland. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2247 1936 Wisconsin. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate iridescent toning. A tiny planchet defect on the edge.

2248 1936 'D' Cincinnati. Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty lustre. Very Scarce.

2249 1936 Long Island. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2250 1936 York. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2251 1936 Bridgeport. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2252 1936 Lynchburg. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2253 1936 Elgin. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2254 1936 Albany. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

2255 1936 San Francisco. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2256 1936 Columbia. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

2257 1936 Robinson. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2258 1936 Delaware. Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

2259 1936 Gettysburg. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2260 1936 Norfolk. Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful specimen.

2261 1937 Boone. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very choice.

2262 1937 Raleigh. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2263 1937 Antietam. Brilliant Uncirculated. A very choice specimen. Very scarce.
2264 1938 New Rochelle. Brilliant Uncirculated. A splendid coin.

2265 1946 Iowa. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2266 1946 Booker T. Washington, 1953 'S' Washington Carver. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

U. S. QUARTERS

2267 1840 'O' No Drapery. Good; 1853 Arrows and Rays. Very Fine, 1854 Very Fine, 1860 Very Fine. The surface is rough on all. 4 pieces.

2268 1845, 1854 'O' Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2269 1853 Arrows and Rays. Very Fine, tiny edge nick.

2270 1857 'O', 1858 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2271 1859 Very Fine.

2272 1859 'O' Extremely Fine.

2273 1861 Extremely Fine.

2274 1863 Extremely Fine, many tiny nicks. Scarce.

2275 1871 Extremely Fine. Scarce.

2276 1872 About Uncirculated, frosty. A few tiny nicks.

2277 1873 No Arrows. About Uncirculated, many tiny nicks but lustrous.

2278 1873 Arrows. About Uncirculated and frosty. Scarce. **PLATE**

2279 1873 'S' About Uncirculated, some tiny pinpoint nicks. Scarce.

2280 1874 'S' Extremely Fine, lustrous. Scarce.

2281 1876 'CC' Extremely Fine.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

2282 1853 Arrows and Rays. Extremely Fine. A scarce type coin.

2283 1853 Arrows and Rays, 1860 'S' Very Fine, both with a few light marks. 2 pieces.

2284 1856 'O' Extremely Fine, lustrous.

2285 1859 'O', 1861 'O' Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Both with some light scratches. 2 pieces.

2286 1861 Extremely Fine.

2287 1863 Extremely Fine and scarce.

2288 1864 Extremely Fine, a few nicks and some incrustation. Scarce.

2289 1867 Extremely Fine. The surface a trifle corroded, still mostly lustrous.

2290 1867, 1869 Extremely Fine, both are slightly corroded. 2 pieces.

2291 1869 A choice Extremely Fine with proof-like surface.

2292 1870 Extremely Fine, the reverse a trifle rough.

2293 1871 About Uncirculated, some proof-like surface, light golden toning.

2294 1872 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint bloom, just some small hairlines in the field. **PLATE**

2295 1872, 1873 No Arrows. About Uncirculated, proof-like, scratches in the field. 2 pieces.

2296 1873 No Arrows. About Uncirculated, the surface slightly porous. Light golden toning.

2297 1873 Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous. Some pinpoint nicks and a few scratches in the field, still a most acceptable coin. **PLATE**

2298 1873 Arrows, 1874. Both from the wear standpoint are About Uncirculated, but they are corroded. They still make a decent appearance. A scarce pair.

2299 1874 Uncirculated, deeply toned steel and iridescent. Fully lustrous, surface porosity on the figure. A very attractive and scarce coin. **PLATE**

2300 1874 'S' About Uncirculated, frosty mint lustre. Scarce.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

LIBERTY SEATED

2301 1842 Extremely Fine. Choice, considerable mint lustre.

2302 1846 'O' Very Good, even wear.

2303 1846 'O' Another. Very Good with an obverse and reverse gouge as well as some obverse scratches.

2304 1847 Extremely Fine, a few tiny rim nicks.

2305 1849 A choice Very Fine. Even iridescent toning.

2306 1850 Fine. A few circulation marks, deep steel toning. Scarce.

2307 1859 'S' Very Fine. Scarce. **PLATE**

2308 1860 'O' About Uncirculated, lustrous. Iridescent toning.

2309 1860 'O' Another. Very Fine, the periphery weakly struck.

2310 1870 Extremely Fine.

2311 1870 'CC' Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned. Very scarce. **PLATE**

2312 1871 Very Good, small obverse scratch.

2313 1872 Fine, reverse bagmark below eagle.

2314 1873 A nice Extremely Fine with lustre. Scarce.

U. S. MORGAN DOLLARS

2315 1878 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

2316 1878 7 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated, considerable proof-like surface.

2317 1878 7 over 8 Tailfeathers. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2318 1878 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

2319 1878 'CC' Another. Extremely Fine.

2320 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2321 1879 'O' About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2322 1879 'CC' Very Fine. Scarce.

2323 1879 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

2324 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2325 1880 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Just a touch of friction in the proof-like field.

2326 1880 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely, frosty coin.

2327 1880 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2328 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2329 1881 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A splendid satin-like specimen.

2330 1881 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

2331 1881 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

2332 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

2333 1882 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2334 1882 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.

2335 1882 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated gem.

2336 1883, 1883 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2337 1883 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2338 1883 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful frosty specimen with some proof-like surface. Very Scarce.

2339 1884, 1884 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2340 1884 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2341 1884 'S' Fully Extremely Fine with mint lustre and some proof-like surfaces. Scarce.

2342 1885, 1885 'S' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2343 1885 'O', 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2344 1885 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

2345 1886 'O', 1886 'S' Extremely Fine. The latter scarce. 2 pieces.

2346 1887, 1887 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice pair.

2347 1887 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2348 1888, 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2349 1888 'S' About Uncirculated, frosty. Scarce.

2350 1889 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, a frosty specimen.

2351 1889 'CC' A strong Fine. Rare.

2352 1889 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. A few light bag abrasions.

2353 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2354 1890 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2355 1880 'O' Extremely Fine; 1890 'S' About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2356 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2357 1891 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

2358 1891 'CC' Extremely Fine.

2359 1891 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, toned. Light bagmarks.

2360 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated. Above average.

2361 1892 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A splendid coin, nearly in the gem category.

2362 1892 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. **PLATE**

2363 1892 'S' Fine; 1896 'O' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2364 1893 About Uncirculated, lustrous. Scarce.

2365 1893 'O' About Uncirculated with mint lustre. Small reverse edge nick. A very nice well struck coin.

2366 1893 'CC' Very Fine. A scarce coin.

2367 1893 'S' Fine to Very Fine, even wear and with the usual signs of circulation. Rare and worth $250.00 or so.

2368 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated and a gem in spite of a bag mark on the cheek. Superb surfaces and one of the best we've seen. Rare. **PLATE**

2369 1894 'O' About Uncirculated. Partial proof-like surface.

2370 1894 'S' A choice Extremely Fine.

RARE 1895 'O' DOLLAR

Lot No. 2371

2371 1895 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. A few minor bagmarks but really nice. Rare in Mint State. **PLATE**

2372 1895 'O' Another. Fine to Very Fine.

2373 1895 'S' About Uncirculated, lightly polished with a few bagmarks. Rare.

2374 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse wholly proof-like.

2375 1896 'S' Extremely Fine, pale iridescent toning. A very scarce coin.

2376 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2377 1897 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint frost. Scarce.

2378 1897 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2379 1898 About Uncirculated; 1898 'S' Fine. 2 pieces.

2380 1898 'O', 1899 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2381 1899 About Uncirculated and very choice, fully lustrous.

2382 1899 'S' Very Fine; 1921 'S' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

2383 1900, 1900 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2384 1900 'S' About Uncirculated.

2385 1901 About Uncirculated, frosty. Scarce.

2386 1901 'O', 1902 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2387 1901 'S' Extremely Fine. Choice.

2388 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2389 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.

2390 1903 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2391 1903 'S' A nice Very Fine.

2392 1904, 1921 About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2393 1904 'O', 1921 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

RARE 1904 'S' DOLLAR

2394 1904 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, proof-like surface. A splendid coin, sharply struck. Lightly polished but the coin is still a beautiful specimen. **PLATE**

U. S. PEACE DOLLARS

2395 1921 Peace Type. Brilliant Uncirculated and virtually in the gem category. A far better than average strike. **PLATE**

2396 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

2397 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full frosty mint lustre and choice. **PLATE**

2398 1928 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and really a splendid coin.

2399 1934 'S' About Uncirculated. Scarce.

2400 1935 'S' Three Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint bloom.

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

2401 1873 Extremely Fine or a trifle better. Iridescent toning.

2402 1873 'CC' Extremely Fine, deeply toned. The stars a trifle weak near the top.

2403 1875 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated but patches of roughness and toning on obverse and reverse.

2404 1875 'CC' Very Good, even wear.

2405 1876 Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.

2406 1876 'S' Extremely Fine.

2407 1877 Extremely Fine, iridescent toning. The periphery weakly struck.

2408 1877 'S' About Uncirculated. Frosty mint lustre.

2409 1877 'CC' Very Fine and very scarce.

2410 1878 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated but noticeably scratched in the obverse field.

U. S. GOLD COINS

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

2411 1849 Open wreath. Extremely Fine.

2412 1849 Closed wreath. About Uncirculated, deep yellow gold.

2413 1851 Extremely Fine.

2414 1853 Extremely Fine, sharply struck.

2415 1853 'O' Very Fine.

2416 1854 Type 1. About Uncirculated.

2417 1854 Type 2. Very Fine. Scarce.

2418 1855 A choice Extremely Fine. The very scarce Type 3 variety. **PLATE**

2419 1856 Slanting 5. Extremely Fine.

2420 1857 About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2421 1859 Extremely Fine.

2422 1862 About Uncirculated.

2423 1873 Open 3. Very Fine but noticeably bent.

2424 1889 About Uncirculated, slightly proof-like.

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

2425 1861 About Uncirculated.

2426 1897 About Uncirculated.

2427 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated, superb delicate toning.

2428 1901 About Uncirculated, frosty.

2429 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2430 1903 About Uncirculated, proof-like surface.

2431 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2432 1905 About Uncirculated.

2433 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.

2434 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2435 1912 About Uncirculated, well struck.

2436 1925 'D' About Uncirculated, frosty lustre.

2437 1926 Extremely Fine.

2438 1928 About Uncirculated.

2439 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous.

U. S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

2440 1854 The first year of issue. Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned.

2441 1855 Extremely Fine, lustrous.

2442 1856 'S' Small 'S'. Fine.

2443 1857 Very Fine.

2444 1857 'S' Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

2445 1868 A choice Very Fine. Scarce. **PLATE**

2446 1869 Very Fine with mint lustre in the devices. Only 2,500 were struck. **PLATE**

2447 1874 Extremely Fine.

2448 1878 Extremely Fine but **HOLED** through AT of STATES. There are also some fine bracelet nicks.

U. S. HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD)

2449 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2450 1882 About Uncirculated.

2451 1895 Extremely Fine.

2452 1909 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

2453 1912 About Uncirculated, lustrous.

2454 1913 About Uncirculated, frosty.

2455 1914 Extremely Fine, light toning.

U. S. EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD)

2456 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. **PLATE**

2457 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.

2458 1882 About Uncirculated.

2459 1894 About Uncirculated.

2460 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated and well struck.

2461 1907 Liberty. Brilliant Uncirculated, a few light obverse bagmarks.

2462 1908 'D' Motto. About Uncirculated, sharply struck and lustrous.

2463 1911 About Uncirculated.

2464 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre.

2465 1915 About Uncirculated, a bagmark on the cheek.

2466 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2467 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD)

2468 1850 The first year of issue. A nice Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Greenish-yellow gold.

2469 1851 Extremely Fine, bagmark next to the 3rd Star. Lustrous.

2470 1852 About Uncirculated, with mint lustre.

2471 1853 Very Fine.

2472 1854 Very Fine, small X scratched in the obverse field.

2473 1856 'S' A choice Extremely Fine with lustre.

2474 1857 'S' Fully Extremely Fine. A nice specimen.

2475 1858 Very Fine. A rather scarce date.

2476 1861 Extremely Fine.

2477 1862 'S' Very Fine.

2478 1864 'S' Extremely Fine. A very nice specimen.

2479 1867 Extremely Fine, mint lustre, with some proof-like surface. Worth $500.00. **PLATE**

2480 1868 'S' Very Fine to Extremely Fine, small bag mark on the jaw.

RARE 1869 DOUBLE EAGLE

2481 1869 About Uncirculated, wholly proof-like. A needle-sharp strike. Actually we do not feel the coin circulated, but the rubbing and few bagmarks give the illusion of circulation. Rare and worth close to $1,000.00. **PLATE**

2482 1869 'S' Very Fine.

2483 1870 'S' Very Fine, some lustre in the devices.

2484 1871 'S' Very Fine, some obverse bagmarks.

2485 1872 'S' Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Nearly full mint lustre.

2486 1873 Open 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre. A few tiny bagmarks.

2487 1873 'S' Extremely Fine, delicate toning.

2488 1874 Extremely Fine, lustrous.

2489 1874 'CC' Fine, some obverse scratches.

2490 1874 'S' Very Fine.

2491 1875 About Uncirculated, full frosty mint lustre. Scarce.

2492 1875 'CC' Very Fine and lustrous.

2493 1875 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A very nice specimen with full frost.

2494 1876 About Uncirculated, some bagmarks and a reverse copper stain.

2495 1876 'CC' Very Fine, even wear and damage-free.

2496 1876 'S' Extremely Fine.

2497 1877 Extremely Fine, some lustre.

2498 1877 'CC' Fine to Very Fine, even wear with proof-like surface in the devices.

2499 1877 'S' About Uncirculated, proof-like surface.

2500 1878 About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Scarce.

2501 1878 'S' Very Fine to Extremely Fine.

2502 1879 About Uncirculated and quite nice.

2503 1879 'S' Very Fine.

2504 1880 Extremely Fine, lustrous and choice. Very scarce as only 51,456 were coined.

2505 1881 'S' Extremely Fine, some bagmarks on the cheek.

2506 1883 'CC' Extremely Fine, some pale purple toning.

2507 1883 'S' Very Fine.

2508 1884 'CC' Very Fine.

2509 1884 'S' Extremely Fine.

2510 1885 'S' Extremely Fine.

2511 1887 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, a splendid specimen.

2512 1888 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty with light toning.

2513 1889 'S' Extremely Fine. Deep yellow gold.

2514 1890 'CC' About Uncirculated with some proof-like surface.

2515 1890 'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.

2516 1891 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A frosty and choice specimen.

2517 1892 'CC' Extremely Fine choice, proof-like surface. A scarce coin as only 27,265 were struck. **PLATE**

2518 1892 'S' About Uncirculated, proof-like surface.

2519 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre. A fairly scarce coin.

2520 1893 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2521 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

2522 1894 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck.

2523 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2524 1895 'S' About Uncirculated.

2525 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, deep yellow gold.

2526 1896 'S' Extremely Fine.

2527 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated, a choice specimen but for the cheek being burnished.

2528 1897 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, the usual bag abrasions.

2529 1898 Extremely Fine or perhaps better. Scarce.

2530 1898 'S' About Uncirculated, some proof-like surface.

2531 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

2532 1899 'S' Extremely Fine.

2533 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice but for an obverse edge dent.

2534 1900 'S' Extremely Fine.

2535 1901 About Uncirculated, frosty. Scarce.

2536 1901 'S' Extremely Fine.

2537 1902 'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.

2538 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice specimen with full lustre. Scarce.

2539 1903 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2540 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2541 1904 'S' Extremely Fine.

2542 1905 About Uncirculated. A very scarce coin coin worth close to $500.00. **PLATE**

2543 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty mint bloom. A lovely example of this rare date. Worth $500.00 or more. **PLATE**

2544 1906 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and nearly in the gem category.

2545 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated, usual bag abrasions.

2546 1907 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. ST. GAUDENS DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD)

RARE 1907 ROMAN NUMERALS

Lot No. 2547

2547 1907 Roman Numerals, wire edge. Brilliant Uncirculated, full blazing mint lustre. Deep yellow gold. A splendid coin but for a few tiny reverse nicks on the wire edge. Worth $4,000.00 or so. **PLATE**

2548 1907 Arabic Numerals. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2549 1908 No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2550 1908 'D' No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated. A few light bag abrasions.

2551 1908 Motto. About Uncirculated. Scarce.

2552 1908 'D' Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom.

2553 1909/8 About Uncirculated, full lustrous surface. Very scarce.

2554 1909 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

2555 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen with a satin-like surface.

2556 1910 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. A touch of friction on the high points.

2557 1910 'S' Extremely Fine.

2558 1911 About Uncirculated, frosty.

2559 1911 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, a few bagmarks on the legs of the figure.

2560 1912 Extremely Fine, deep yellow-orange gold. A scarce date.

2561 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated. A very attractive coin.

2562 1913 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Definitely uncommon.

2563 1914 'D' About Uncirculated.

2564 1914 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and virtually a gem.

2565 1914 'S' Another, Brilliant Uncirculated but with some light bag abrasions.

2566 1915 About Uncirculated and scarce.

2567 1915 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, light abrasions.

2568 1916 'S' About Uncirculated, Scarce.

2569 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.

2570 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2571 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.

2572 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2573 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2574 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated.

2575 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. PAPER MONEY

Note: All notes are listed according to "Paper Money of the United States" by Robert Friedberg.

LEGAL TENDER NOTES

2576 **$1.00.** Fr. #16. 1862. Uncirculated, nice color and margins.

2577 — Fr. #16. Another. Extremely Fine, with slightly ragged edges.

2578 — Fr. #18. 1869. The famous "Technicolor" note. Uncirculated, printed on dark paper. Scarce.

2579 — Fr. #19. 1874. A rare note. About Uncirculated, crisp. Splendid color and centering.

2580 — Fr. #20. 1875. Uncirculated, a small pale rust stain at the upper edge.

2581 — Fr. #29. 1880. Large brown seal. Extremely Fine.

2582 — Fr. #36. 1917. Teehee and Burke. About Uncirculated, crisp.

2583 — Fr. #37. 1917. Elliott and Burke. Uncirculated, crisp.

2584 — Fr. #39. 1917. Speelman and White. About Uncirculated.

2585 — Fr. #40. 1923. Red seal. Uncirculated and very scarce.

2586 — Fr. #40. Another. About Uncirculated and choice.

2587 **$2.00.** Fr. #41. 1862. Very Fine.

2588 — Fr. #42. 1869. Part of the "Technicolor" series. Fine and scarce.

2589 — Fr. #60. 1917. Speelman and White. About Uncirculated.

2590 — Fr. #60. Another. Very Fine or a bit better.

2591 **$5.00.** Fr. #85. 1907. Napier & McClung. About Uncirculated, choice.

2592 — Fr. #91. 1907. Speelman and White. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.

2593 **$10.00.** Fr. #110. 1880. Rosecrans and Nebeker. Small red seal. The famous "Jackass" note. About Uncirculated and scarce.

2594 — Fr. #120. 1901. Teehee and Burke. The popular "Bison" note. Very Fine. Scarce.

2595 — Fr. #123. 1923. The rare Jackson note. Fine and worth $150.00 or so.

2596 **$20.00.** Fr. #124. 1880. Bruce and Roberts. Small red seal. About Uncirculated and a lovely note.

SILVER CERTIFICATES

2597 **$1.00.** Fr. #216. 1886. Rosecrans and Hyatt. Small red seal. Extremely Fine.

2598 — Fr. #217. 1886. Rosecrans and Hyatt. Large red seal. About Uncirculated.

2599 — Fr. #225. 1896. Bruce and Roberts. Another of this important series. Uncirculated, crisp. Nicely centered.

2600 — Fr. #224. 1896 Tillman and Morgan. The famous "History Instructing Youth". About Uncirculated. Very scarce.

2601 — Fr. #226a. 1899. Lyons and Roberts. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.

2602 — Fr. #228. 1899. Vernon and Treat. Uncirculated, crisp.

2603 — Fr. #230. 1899. Napier and McClung. Uncirculated, crisp.

2604 — Fr. #230. Another. Extremely Fine.

2605 — Fr. #232. 1899. Parker and Burke. Uncirculated and choice.

2606 — Fr. #233. 1899. Teehee and Burke. Uncirculated, perfectly centered.

2607 — Fr. #235. 1899. Elliott and White. Extremely Fine.

2608 — Fr. #236. 1899. Speelman and White. Extremely Fine.

2609 — Fr. #237. 1923. Speelman and White. About Uncirculated and crisp.

2610 — Fr. #238. 1923. Woods and White. Uncirculated, a trifle aged.

2611 **$2.00.** Fr. #242. 1886. Rosecrans and Hyatt. Large red seal. Good to Very Good. Scarce.

2612 — Fr. #247. 1896. Tillman and Morgan. The second note of the Educational series. Extremely Fine, small repair on edge under Tillman. Rare.

2613 — Fr. #248. 1896. Bruce and Roberts. Another of this famous series. Very Fine. The colors bright.

2614 — Fr. #248. Another, but this is only Good. No tears or damages just a lot of use.

2615 — Fr. #255. 1899. Parker and Burke. Extremely Fine, crisp.

2616 — Fr. #257. 1899. Elliott and Burke. About Uncirculated and a nice note.

2617 — Fr. #258. 1899. Speelman and White. Fine to Very Fine.

2618 **$5.00.** Fr. #266. 1891. Rosecrans and Nebeker. Small red, scalloped seal. Fine to Very Fine.

2619 — Fr. #268. 1896. Tillman and Morgan. The last of the Educational Series. What splendid work we did years ago. Extremely Fine but the edges and corners are stained. (Probably from a former mounting in an album). Rare.

2620 — Fr. #271. 1899. Lyons and Roberts. The famous "Onepapa" note. Uncirculated, crisp.

2621 — Fr. #273. 1899. Vernon and Treat. About Uncirculated. Scarce.

2622 — Fr. #275. 1899. Napier and McClung. Fine.

2623 — Fr. #278. 1899. Teehee and Burke. About Uncirculated.

2624 — Fr. #278. Another. Fine.

2625 — Fr. #281. 1899. Speelman and White. The last of the "Onepapa" series. Uncirculated.

2626 — Fr. #282. 1923. The very rare "Lincoln in a Circle". Uncirculated and crisp. A small counting mark on the right. Very seldom offered.

2627 **$20.00** Fr. #321. 1891. Parker and Burke. Very Fine. Scarce.

TREASURY NOTES

2628 **$1.00.** Fr. #350. 1891. Tillman and Morgan. Extremely Fine, a clear note.

2629 — Fr. #351. 1891. Tillman and Morgan. Very Fine.

2630 **$2.00.** Fr. #356. 1891. Rosecrans and Nebeker. Uncirculated and crisp, light corner crease. A rare note.

NATIONAL BANK NOTES

SECOND CHARTER, BROWN BACKS (1882)

2631 **$5.00.** Fr. #467. Bruce and Wyman. The First National Bank of Malden. (Massachusetts). Very Fine.

2632 — Fr. #477. Lyons and Roberts. The Bloomsburg National Bank (Pennsylvania). Fine to Very Fine.

2633 **$10.00.** Fr. #485. Rosecrans and Nebeker. The Columbia National Bank of Buffalo (New York). Fine to Very Fine.

2634 **$20.00.** Fr. #498. Rosecrans and Huston. The Arlington National Bank of Lawrence (Massachusetts). Very Fine. Scarce.

SECOND CHARTER, GREEN BACKS (1882-1908 on reverse)

2635 **$20.00.** Fr. #552. Tillman and Morgan. The Pacific National Bank of Lawrence. (Massachusetts). Extremely Fine, crisp. A rare note.

THIRD CHARTER PERIOD (1902)

2636 **$5.00.** Fr. #587. Lyons and Roberts. The National Bank of Baltimore. (Maryland). With 1902-1908 on the reverse. Uncirculated and scarce thus.

2637 — Fr. #598. Lyons and Roberts. The Providence National Bank. (Rhode Island). Very Fine.

2638 — Fr. #600. Vernon and Treat. The Monogahela National Bank of Pittsburgh. (Pennsylvania). Uncirculated.

2639 Fr. #606. Teehee and Burke. The First National Bank of Oak Park. (Illinois). The obverse poorly centered, the reverse nicely centered. Extremely Fine.

2640 **$10.00.** Fr. #624. Lyons and Roberts. The First National Bank and Trust Company of Covington. (Kentucky). Uncirculated with a curious faded black stain across the bottom, obviously caused by the stamping of the signatures. Scarce.

2641 — Fr. #624. Lyons and Roberts. The National Union Bank of Maryland at Baltimore. (Maryland). Fine and scarce.

2642 **$20.00.** Fr. #639. Lyons and Roberts. 1902-1908 on reverse. The Bay State National Bank of Lawrence. (Massachusetts). Very Fine.

2643 — Fr. #653. Vernon and McClung. The Citizens National Bank of Decatur. (Illinois). About Uncirculated.

2644 — Fr. #659. Elliott and Burke. The Security National Bank of Rockford. (Illinois). About Uncirculated.

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTES

2645 **$1.00.** Fr. #712. New York. Teehee, Burke, Hendricks and Strong, Fr. #717. Philadelphia. Elliott, Burke, Dyer and Norris. Fine. 2 pieces.

2646 — Fr. #713. New York. Elliott, Burke, Hendricks and Strong. About Uncirculated, crisp.

2647 — Fr. #728. Chicago. Teehee, Burke, Cramer and McDougal. Extremely Fine.

2648 — Fr. #739. Kansas City. Elliott, Burke, Helm and Miller. Uncirculated. Scarce.

2649 **$5.00.** Fr. #794. Chicago, Teehee, Burke, McCloud, and McDougal. About Uncirculated and very scarce.

FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES

2650 **$5.00.** Fr. #833. New York, red seal. Burke and McAdoo. Very Fine.

2651 — Fr. #844. Boston. Burke and McAdoo. Very Fine.

2652 — Fr. #851. New York. White and Mellon. Uncirculated.

2653 — Fr. #867. Atlanta. White and Mellon. Fine to Very Fine.

2654 — Fr. #871. Chicago. White and Mellon. Uncirculated but AMERICA is poorly printed (light ink).

2655 **$10.00.** Fr. #893. New York. Red seal. Burke and McAdoo. Extremely Fine.

2656 — Fr. #911. New York. White and Mellon. About Uncirculated. Choice.

2657 **$20.00.** Fr. #967. Boston. White and Mellon. About Uncirculated.

2658 — Fr. #971. New York. White and Mellon. Uncirculated.

2659 — Fr. #992. St. Louis. Burke and McAdoo. Fine.

2660 **$100.00** Fr. #1085. Burke and Glass. Very Fine.

U. S. GOLD CERTIFICATES

2661 **$10.00.** Fr. #1171. Series 1907. Parker and Burke. Extremely Fine.

2662 — Fr. #1173. Series 1922. Speelman and White. Very Fine.

2663 **$20.00.** Fr. #1181. Series 1906. Vernon and Treat. About Uncirculated. Scarce.

2664 — Fr. #1181. Another as above. Very Fine.

2665 **$50.00.** Fr. #1199. Series 1913. Teehee and Burke. Very Fine.

2666 **$100.00.** Fr. #1214. Series 1882. Teehee and Burke. Very Fine. Scarce.

SMALL SIZE NOTES

LEGAL TENDER

2667 **$1.00.** Fr. #1500. Series 1928. Woods and Woodin. Uncirculated, crisp.

2668 **$2.00.** Fr. #1505. Star note. Julian and Morgenthau. Uncirculated, crisp.

2669 — Fr. #1506. Series 1928 E. Julian and Vinson. Uncirculated, crisp. Scarce.

2670 — Fr. #1508, Fr. #1509, Fr. #1510 (Star note). Crisp, Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

SILVER CERTIFICATES

2671 **$1.00.** Fr. #1600. Series 1928. Tate and Mellon. Crisp, Uncirculated.

2672 — Fr. #1608. The rare "R" & "S" notes. Series 1935 A. Julian and Morgenthau. Crisp, Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

EMERGENCY NOTES

2673 **$1.00.** Fr. #2300. "Hawaii" overprint, $1.00. Fr. #2306. Yellow seal (for Europe and North Africa). Crisp, Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2674 **$1.00.** Another pair as above. Fr. #2300. Fine; Fr. #2306. Very Fine. 2 pieces.

GOLD CERTIFICATES

2675 **$10.00.** Fr. #2400. Woods and Mellon. Very Fine.

2676 **$50.00.** Fr. #2404. Woods and Mellon. Extremely Fine and crisp. Scarce.

NATIONAL BANK NOTES

Note: This is a very interesting and specialized collection of Series 1929 Small Size National Bank Notes of the State of IOWA.

2677 **$5.00.** Fr. #1800-1. COUNCIL BLUFFS. Charter #1479. Fine.

2678 — Fr. #1800-1. DES MOINES. Charter #2886. Uncirculated.

2679 — Fr. #1800-1. ODEBOLT. Charter #4511. Fine.

2680 — Fr. #1800-1. DENISON. Charter #4784. Very Fine.

2681 — Fr. #1800-2. SIOUX CITY. Charter #5022. Very Fine. The scarcer type II.

2682 — Fr. #1800-1. WATERLOO. Charter #5120. This is on the Pioneer National Bank, however Friedberg shows Leavitt and Johnson National Bank. Very Fine. Rare.

2683 — Fr. #1800-1. SIOUX CITY. Charter #10139. On the curious Toy National Bank. Fine.

2684 — Fr. #1800-1. CRESTON. Charter #12636. Fine.

2685 **$10.00.** Fr. #1801-1. DUBUQUE. Charter #317. Fine.

2686 — Fr. #1801-1. FAIRFIELD. Charter #1475. Very Fine.

2687 — Fr. #1801-1. WAVERLY. Charter #3105. Very Fine.

2688 — Fr. #1801-1. CLINTON. Charter #3736. Extremely Fine.

2689 — Fr. #1801-1. BELLE PLAINE. Charter #4754. Very Fine.

2690 — Fr. #1801-1. ELDORA. Charter #5140. Very Fine.

2691 — Fr. #1801-1. REMSEN. Charter #6975. Fine.

2692 — Fr. #1801-2. SUMNER. Charter #8198. Uncirculated. Scarce. Type II.

2693 — Fr. #1801-1. RICEVILLE. Charter #8442. About Uncirculated.

2694 — Fr. #1801-1. NEWELL. Charter #10191. Fine.

2695 — Fr. #1801-1. RAKE Charter #11735. About Uncirculated. Choice.

2696 — Fr. #1801-1. TOLEDO. Charter #13073. Fine.

2697 — Fr. #1801-1. DES MOINES. Charter #13321. Fine.

2698 — Fr. #1801-1. CHARITON. Charter #13458. Fine.

2699 — Fr. #1801-2. NEWTON. Charter #13609. Fine. Scarce.

2700 **$20.00.** Fr. #1802-1. WINTERSET. Charter #1403. Very Fine.

2701 — Fr. #1802-1. WEST UNION. Charter #2015. About Uncirculated.

2702 — Fr. #1802-1. SIOUX CITY. Charter #3124. Very Fine.

2703 — Fr. #1802-1. CRESCO. Charter #4897. Very Fine.

2704 — Fr. #1802-1. BUFFALO CENTER. Charter #5154. Very Fine.

2705 — Fr. #1802-1. ROCK VALLEY. Charter #5200. Fine.

2706 — Fr. #1802-1. CHARLES CITY. Charter #5979. Very Fine

2707 — Fr. #1802-1. SHENANDOAH. Charter #12950. Very Fine.

U. S. FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

2708 **3c** Fr. #1226. Washington. Light background. Uncirculated.

2709 **5c** Fr. #1229. Jefferson. Perforated edges. One edge straight and cut into the design. Very Fine.

2710 — Fr. #1230. Straight edges. Monogram. Uncirculated.

2711 — Fr. #1231. Straight edges. Uncirculated, choice.

2712 — Fr. #1232. Washington. Uncirculated, reverse off-center.

2713 — Fr. #1233. Surcharge 18-63. Uncirculated.

2714 — Fr. #1236. Clark. Red reverse. Uncirculated.

2715 — Fr. #1237. Red reverse. Letter 2. Uncirculated.

2716 — Fr. #1238. Green reverse. Uncirculated.

2717 **10c** Fr. #1240. Washington. Monogram. Perforated. Uncirculated, but the perforations cut into two sides of the note.

2718 — Fr. #1241. Perforated. Uncirculated, but one straight edge.

2719 — Fr. #1242, Fr. #1243, Fine and Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2720 — Fr. #1243. Straight edges. Uncirculated.

2721 — Fr. #1244. Washington. Second issue. Uncirculated.

2722 — Fr. #1251. Washington. Third issue. Red reverse. Uncirculated.

2723 — Fr. #1253. Red reverse. Autographed signatures Colby and Spinner. Uncirculated.

2724 — Fr. #1255. Green reverse. Uncirculated.

2725 — Fr. #1256. With design Number 1. Uncirculated.

2726 — Fr. #1257. Liberty. Uncirculated but cut close on the bottom.

2727 — Fr. #1261. Smaller seal. Uncirculated.

2728 — Fr. #1264. Meridith. Green seal. Extremely Fine. Scarce.

2729 **15c** Fr. #1267. Columbia. About Uncirculated.

2730 — Fr. #1269. Violet fibers and blue ends. Uncirculated. Scarce.

2731 **25c** Fr. #1280. Jefferson. Perforated. Straight edge top and bottom. Extremely Fine.

2732 — Fr. #1281. Straight edges. Uncirculated.

2733 — Fr. #1283. Washington. Uncirculated.

2734 — Fr. #1291. Fessenden. Red reverse. Uncirculated.

2735 — Fr. #1301. Washington. Uncirculated.

2736 — Fr. #1302-a. Uncirculated. The upper edge cut close. A scarce note.

2737 — Fr. #1303. Uncirculated. Cut close at the bottom.

2738 — Fr. #1307. Smaller seal. Uncirculated.

2739 — Fr. #1308. Walker. Long key. Uncirculated.

2740 **50c** Fr. #1312. Washington. Plain edges. Monogram. Uncirculated.

2741 — Fr. #1318. Second issue, surcharged. 18-63 and 1. Uncirculated, the reverse off-center.

2742 — Fr. #1328. Spinner. Autographed signatures of Colby and Spinner. Uncirculated but one corner crease.

2743 — Fr. #1332. Design number '1' and letter 'a'. Uncirculated and scarce.

2744 — Fr. #1355. Justice. Red reverse, autographed Colby and Spinner.

2745 — Fr. #1375. Lincoln. Very Fine, small tear on top edge. Scarce.

2746 — Fr. #1376. Stanton. Extremely Fine.

2747 — Fr. #1379. Dexter. Uncirculated. Small pinhole in upper right corner.

2748 — Fr. #1380. Crawford. Uncirculated, small pinhole in upper right corner.

SETS OF U. S. COINS

2749 **5c Complete Set of Jefferson Nickels** 1938 to 1964 inclusive. All dates and mints. Mostly Very Fine to Extremely Fine, a few are Uncirculated. Mounted in a bookshelf album.

2750 — **Complete Set of Wartime Silver Nickels,** 1942 to 1945. All dates and mints inclusive. Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.

2751 **10c Set of Mercury Dimes** 1916-1945 lacking only the 1916 'S', 1917 'D', 1919 'D', 1924 'D', 1925 'S', 1929 'D' to be complete. It also has a choice Very Fine 1942/1. Good to About Uncirculated. The set will average Very Good. This is an above average group. Mounted in a bookshelf album.

2752 — **Complete Set of Roosevelt Dimes** 1946-1971. All dates and mints inclusive. Average Extremely Fine. Mounted in a bookshelf album.

2753 **25c Complete Set of Washington Quarters** 1932-1964. All dates and mint inclusive. All are Brilliant Uncirculated, about half with light iridescent toning. Mounted in a bookshelf album.

2754 — **Another complete set** but this will average Very Fine to About Uncirculated with only a couple of coins Uncirculated. A very attractive set mounted in a bookshelf album.

2755 **50c Set of Liberty Walking Half Dollars** 1916-1947. All dates and mints, lacking only the 1919 'D' to be complete. Good to Extremely Fine. The average will be Good to Very Good. Mounted in two bookshelf albums.

2756 — **Complete Set of Franklin Half Dollars** 1948-1963, all dates and mints inclusive. Brilliant Uncirculated. Mounted in a bookshelf album.

2757 — **Another set as above,** but this averages Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Mounted in a bookshelf album.

AN ADDITIONAL COLLECTION OF U. S. COINS

U. S. COLONIAL COINS

2758 1652 Massachusetts Pine Tree Shilling. Noe 10. Large Planchet. Slightly irregular planchet as made. Perfectly centered, with very sharp and full tree. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE**

2759 1788 Connecticut Cent. Draped bust l. Slight reverse planchet defect. Otherwise, Fine to Very Fine; 1723 Woods Half Penny. Good; New Jersey Cent. Poor. 3 pieces.

U. S. HALF CENTS

2760 1794 Half Cent. Gilbert 9. A Nice Even Fine. Steel and brown. Small reverse rim nick.

2761 1800 Fair; 1803 Good; 1804 Crosslet 4, Stems. Very Fine; 1806 Large 6, Stems. Very Good; 1807 Very Good. 5 pieces.

2762 1825 Very Good; 1826 Damaged. Fair; 1828 13 Stars Very Good; 1833 Obv. Planchet Defect. Very Fine; 1834 Cleaned Very Fine; 1835 Very Fine. 6 pieces.

2763 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857 All Cleaned Very Fine. 4 pieces.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

2764 1802 Sheldon 228. Variety 1/000. Very Fine. Dark steel brown.

2765 1802 S. 235. Normal Dies. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Some light pitting. A very attractive cent.

2766 1802 S. 239. Normal Dies. Very Fine. Dark olive brown.

2767 1802 S. 242. Normal Dies. Rarity 3. Very Fine. Dark steel.

2768 1794, 17— Both Poor; 1797, 1798, 1800, 1802, 1803, 1807 Average Good; 1812 Poor; 1814 Coarse Very Fine. 10 pieces.

2769 1816 - 1857. All dates complete in two Whitman folders. The earlier dates grade Good to Fine, the later dates Fine to Choice Very Fine; many cleaned. An interesting collection that should realize $300 or so. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2770 Hard Times Tokens (4), Fine, one holed; Civil War Tokens (3), Very Fine; **Liberia. American** Colonization Society, Cent 1833, Very Good; **California.** Souvenir ½ Dollar. 9 pieces.

2771 **Collection of Flying Eagle and Indian Cents** in Whitman folder. Lacking 1864L, '66, '70, '71, '72, '77, 1908 'S'. The 1880 and 1890 are uncirculated. The balance averages from Good to Very Fine. 50 pieces worth $400 or so.

2772 **Collection of Lincoln Cents** in Popular Album. 1909 to 1939 complete, all dates and mints (no 1922 plain). The 1909 VDB is uncirculated; the 1909 'S' VDB Fine; the 1914 'D' Rough Good; the 1931 'S' About Extra Fine. The balance range from Good to Extra Fine, mostly badly cleaned and polished. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2773 **Collection of Lincoln Cents** in two Whitman Folders. 1909 to 1960. Lacking all key dates (as well as some common dates) except the 1931 'S', which is Fine. The condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated. 129 pieces. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2774 **U. S. Two Cents.** 1864 Extra Fine; Another Fine; 1865 Very Good; 1866 Fair; 1867 Fine; 1868 Very Good; 1869 Good; 1870 Good; 1871 Very Good. 9 pieces.

2775 **U. S. Three Cents** (Nickel). 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872 Fine to Very Fine. 8 pieces.

2776 — 1873, 1874, 1876, 1880, 1881, 1888 Fine to Very Fine; **Three Cents (Silver).** 1852 Fine. 7 pieces.

2777 **U. S. Shield Nickels.** 1867 no rays. 1868, 1869, 1882 all Good; 1883 (2), Both Extra Fine. 6 pieces.

2778 **Collection of Liberty Nickels** in Whitman folder. Lacking 1885 and 1886. The 1883 NC and 1906 are Extra Fine. The balance averages Good to Fine. 31 pieces.

2779 **Collection of Buffalo Nickels** in Whitman folder. Complete, all dates and mints (no overdate or three-legged). The condition ranges from Good to Very Fine. The 1923 is uncirculated. 64 pieces.

2780 **Collection of Jefferson Nickels** in Whitman folder. Complete from 1938 to 1949 including 1950-D, 11 later dates to 1955, and two duplicates. Very Fine to Uncirculated. 51 pieces worth $45 or so. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2781 **U. S. Half Dimes.** 1850 Very Fine; 1853 Arrows (2), Both Very Good; 1854 Good; 1855 Very Good; 1856 Very Fine; 1857 Fine; 1858 Good; 1859 Damaged Fine; 1870 Very Good. 10 pieces.

2782 **U. S. Dimes.** 1832 Very Fine; 1876 'S' Fair; 1877 Poor; 1883 Very Fine; 1887 Good; 1888 'S' Very Fine. 6 pieces.

2783 **Collection of Barber Dimes** in Whitman folder. Missing 1892 'S', 1894, 1894 'O', 1895, 1895 'S', 1896, 1896 'S', 1897 'O', 1898 'O', 1899 'S', 1900 'O', 1900 'S', 1901 'S', 1903 'S', 1904 'S', 1906 'S', 1910 'S'. Average good to Very Good. 57 pieces. Worth $200 or so. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2784 **Collection of Mercury Dimes** in Whitman folder. 1916 to 1945 (no 1945 'S' or 'D'). The 1916 'D' is Good. The coins after 1936 are Extra Fine to Uncirculated. The balance ranges from Good to Very Fine. 75 pieces; **Roosevelt Dimes** 1946-1959. 21 pieces in Whitman Folder. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Total 96 pieces. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2785 **U. S. Twenty Cents.** 1875 'S' Very Good.

2786 **U. S. Quarters.** 1819 Fair; 1833 Very Fine. 2 pieces.

2787 1839 Fine, 1853 Arrows Very Good, 1857 Very Fine, 1875 Almost Extra Fine, 1876 'CC' Fair. 5 pieces.

2788 **Collection of Barber Quarters** in two Whitman folders. 1892 to 1916. 44 different dates and mints. Fair to Very Fine, Average Good. 44 pieces. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

2789 1917 I Very Good, cuts; 1917 'D' I Very Good; 1920 Very Fine; 1924 Extra Fine. 4 pieces.

2790 1925 Very Fine; 1926 Good; 1926 'S' Good; 1926 'D' Fine; 1927 Fine; 1927 'S' Good. 6 pieces.

2791 1928 Good; 1928 'S' Fine; 1928 'D' Very Good; 1929 Very Good; 1929 'S' Very Fine; 1929 'D' Very Fine; 1930 Fine; 1930 'S' Fine. 8 pieces.

2792 **Collection of Washington Quarters** in two Whitman folders. Complete from 1932 through 1945, plus 20 different from 1946 to 1957. The 1932 'S' is Fine, the 1932 'D' Very Fine. The balance ranges from Good to Uncirculated. 56 pieces. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

2793 1822 Very Good; 1827, square base 2, Very Fine; 1834 Large date, small letters, Very Fine. 3 pieces.

2794 1854 Fine; 1868 'S' Fine; 1876 'S' Damaged, Good. 3 pieces.

2795 1899, 1902, 1903, 1907 'O', 1908 'O', 1911, 1918 'S', 1920 'S', 1923 'S' About Good to Good; 1935 'S', 1935 'D', 1936 'S' (2) Fine. 13 pieces.

WALKING LIBERTY HALF DOLLARS

2796 1916 to 1936 'D'. Lacking 1916, 1916 'S', 1917 'D' on obv., 1921 'S', 1921 'D', and 1929 'D' About Good to Very Fine. 29 pieces in Whitman folder. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2797 1937 to 1947. Lacking only the 1938 'D' and 1940, but with duplicate 1940 'S'. Fine to Almost Uncirculated. 29 pieces in Whitman folder. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2798 **Franklin Half Dollars.** 1948-1954, all dates and mints except the 1954 Philadelphia. Very Fine to Uncirculated. 18 pieces in Whitman folder. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2799 **U. S. Commemorative Half Dollars.** 1892 Columbian Uncirculated; 1893 Columbian (2), Uncirculated and Extra Fine; 1920 Maine Extra Fine; 1952 Washington Carver (2), Both Uncirculated. 6 pieces.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

2800 1878 8F About Extra Fine; 1878 7F Uncirculated; 1878 'S' Almost Uncirculated; 1878 'CC' Almost Uncirculated. 4 pieces.

2801 1879 Choice Very Fine; 1879 'O' Very Fine; 1879 'S' Fine; 1879 'CC' Very Good. 4 pieces.

2802 1880 Choice Very Fine; 1880 'O' Very Fine, reverse stain; 1880 'S' Proof-like, About Uncirculated; 1880 'CC' Nearly Fine. 4 pieces.

2803 1881 Extra Fine; 1881 'O' Very Good; 1881 'S' About Extra Fine; 1881 'CC' Fine, edge nick. 4 pieces.

2804 1882 About Uncirculated; 1882 'O' Very Fine; 1882 'S' About Very Fine; 1883 Very Fine; 1883 'O' About Very Fine, edge nick. 1883 'S' About Extra Fine. 6 pieces.

2805 1884 Extra Fine; 1884 'O' Choice Very Fine; 1884 'S' Very Good; 1885 Extra Fine; 1885 'O' Good; 1885 'S' Very Good. 6 pieces.

2806 1886 Uncirculated; 1886 'O' Choice Very Fine; 1887 About Extra Fine; 1887 'O' Fine; 1887 'S' About Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

2807 1888 About Extra Fine; 1888 'O' Nice Very Fine; 1888 'S' About Very Fine; 1889 Nice Extra Fine; 1889 'O' Very Fine. 5 pieces.

2808 1890 Uncirculated; 1890 'O' Very Fine, dark-toned; 1890 'S' Extra Fine; 1891 Uncirculated; 1891 'O' Nearly Extra Fine; 1891 'S' Good, edge nicks. 6 pieces.

2809 1892 About Very Fine; 1892 'O' Fine; 1892 'S' Good; 1896 Extra Fine; 1896 'O' Very Fine; 1897 'O' Good; 1898 'O' Very Fine; 1898 'S' Very Good, edge nicks; 1899 'O' Almost Very Fine, reverse scratch. 9 pieces.

2810 1900 'O' Dark Very Fine; 1900 'S' Extra Fine; 1901 'O' Choice Very Fine; 1901 'S' Good. 4 pieces.

2811 1902 Dark Extra Fine; 1902 'S' Very Fine to Extra Fine; 1903 About Extra Fine. 3 pieces.

2812 1904 Very Good; 1904 'O' Good; 1904 'S' Very Good; 1921 Almost Uncirculated; 1921 'S' About Extra Fine; 1921 'D' Extra Fine. 6 pieces.

PEACE DOLLARS

2813 1921 Choice Very Fine; 1922 Uncirculated; 1922 'D' Very Fine; 1922 'S' Extra Fine. 4 pieces.

2814 1923 Almost Uncirculated; 1923 'D' Extra Fine; 1923 'S' Nice Very Fine; 1924 Almost Uncirculated; 1924 'S' Fine; 1925 Extra Fine; 1925 'S' About Extra Fine. 7 pieces.

2815 1926 About Extra Fine; 1926 'D' Very Fine; 1926 'S' Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

2816 1927 About Extra Fine; 1947 'D' Polished, About Extra Fine; 1927 'S' Choice Extra Fine. 3 pieces.

2817 1928 Extra Fine. Light obverse scratches. Reverse scars on eagle. Scarce.

2818 1928 'S' Very Fine; 1934 Nearly Extra Fine; 1934 'D' Extra Fine. 3 pieces.

2819 1934 'S' Fine; 1935 Very Fine; 1935 'S' Very Fine. 3 pieces.

EISENHOWER DOLLARS

2820 1971 'S' (2); 1972 'S' (2); 1973 'S' (2). Proofs in cases of issue. 6 pieces.

2821 1971 'S' (2); 1972 'S' (2); 1973 'S' (2). 40% silver specimen coins in envelopes as issued. 6 pieces.

2822 **U. S. Trade Dollar.** 1877. Obverse digs and an edge bump. Very Fine to Extra Fine.

U. S. PROOF SETS

2823 1941, 1942 (5 pieces), 1952. 3 sets mounted in lucite holder.

2824 1953, 1954, 1955. 3 sets mounted in a luicte holder.

2825 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964. 9 sets in three lucite holders.

2826 1962, 1963, 1964, 1968 (2), 1969, 1970. 7 sets in all.

2827 1971 (2), 1972 (2), 1973 (2), 1974 (2). 8 sets in all.

U. S. MINT SETS

2828 1955 (2), 1956 (2). 40 coins in all. 4 sets.

2829 1957 (2), 1958 (2). 40 coins in all. 4 sets.

2830 1959, 1960, 1961 (2), 1962 (2). 6 sets.

2831 1963 (2), 1964 (2), 1965 (2); Special Mint Sets. 1966 (2), 1967 (2). 10 sets.

2832 1968 (2), 1969 (2), 1970 (2), 1971 (2), 1972 (2), 1973 (2), 1974 (2). 14 sets.

U. S. GOLD COINS

2833 **$1.00** 1866. Neatly holed at 12 o'clock. Extra Fine.

2834 **$2.50** 1873 'S'. Extra Fine.

2835 — 1915 Uncirculated.

2836 **$3.00** 1857. Loop removed at 12 o'clock. Fine.

2837 **$5.00** 1888 'S' Nice Extra Fine.

2838 — 1908 'D' Uncirculated.

2839 **$10.00** 1881 Extra Fine.

2840 — 1913 Almost Uncirculated.

2841 **$20.00** 1879 Extra Fine.

2842 — 1924 Uncirculated.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE GOLD COINS

2843 **$1.00** 1903 Jefferson. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2844 — 1903 McKinley. Slight reverse scratches. Otherwise, Brilliant Uncirculated.

2845 — 1915 Panama Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2846 **$2.50 1926** Sesquicentennial. A trifling scratch or two. Brilliant Uncirculated.

CALIFORNIA GOLD

2847 **1871 Quarter Dollar.** Round L below head. Lee 61. Uncirculated.

2848 **1876 Quarter Dollar.** Octagonal. Indian Head. Extra Fine.

2849 **Balance of the U. S. Coins.** Half Dollar 1967; S. L. Quarters (2), Washington Quarters (5), Average Good; Barber Dimes 1899-1916. Various dates and mints. 13 pieces. Average Good; Mercury Dimes 1916-1945. Various dates and mints. Good to Extra Fine. 85 pieces; Roosevelt Dimes 1946-1953. Various dates and mints. Good to Extra Fine. 23 pieces; Buffalo Nickels 1913 to 1937. Various dates and mints. Good to Fine. 26 pieces. Jefferson Nickels 1938-1957. Various dates and mints. Good to Extra Fine. 38 pieces. Lincoln Cents 1909 to 1964. Various dates and mints. Good to Uncirculated. 216 pieces; 1953 'D' Uncirculated Roll (50); 1957 Uncirculated Roll (50); 1961 Uncirculated Roll (50). Total 559 pieces. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2850 **PAPER CURRENCY. State Emissions. Delaware.** 6 Shilling, May 1, 1777. Center crease. Otherwise, Fine; **New Jersey.** 18 Pence, March 25, 1776. Heavy center crease. Very Good/Fine; **Continental Currency.** 7 Dollars, May 9, 1776. Fine; 70 Dollars, Jan. 14, 1779. Center crease. Otherwise, About Fine. 4 pieces.

U. S. PAPER MONEY

Large Size Notes

2851 **Legal Tender Issues.** Fr. #16. $1.00 1862. Chittenden and Spinner. About Good with edge chips in spots.

2852 Fr. #17. $1.00 1862. Chittenden and Spinner. With ABN Co. monogram. About Very Fine.

2853 Fr. #37. $1.00 1917. Elliott and Burke. Small red seal. Light folds. A Nice Very Fine.

2854 Fr. #40. $1.00 1923. Speelman and White. Small red seal. Light folds. Nice Very Fine.

2855 Fr. #41. $2.00 1862. Chittenden and Spinner. Small read seal. Edge chips and corner tears. Poor.

2856 Fr. #63. $5.00 1863 Chittenden and Spinner. One serial number. Pinholes. Very Good to Fine.

Silver Certificates

2857 Fr. #224. $1.00 1896.Educational Series. Tillman and Morgan. Light folds. Choice Very Fine.

2858 Fr. #233. $1.00 1899. Teehee and Burke. Blue seal. Light folds. Choice Very Fine.

2859 Fr. #237. $1.00 1923. Speelman and White. Blue seal. Light folds. Extra Fine.

Federal Reserve Notes

2860 Fr. #858. $5.00 Burke and McAdoo. Faint folds. Extra Fine.

SMALL SIZE NOTES

2861 **Legal Tender Issues.** Fr. #1505. $2.00 Julian and Morganthau. Extra Fine; Fr. #1532. $5.00 Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2862 Fr. #1602, 1606 and 1609. Latter surcharged with red R. All Very Good to Fine; Fr. #1601 Fine; Fr. #1609 Yellow Seal. Uncirculated. 5 pieces.

2863 $1.00 Silver Certificates. Fr. #1611, 1613 W (pinholes) and 1617; Fr. #1619 (3). The last three have been personally signed in ink by B. M. Baruch, Douglas MacArthur and Earl Warren. All Uncirculated, except as indicated; W. W. II Emergency. Fr. #2300 (2) Hawaiian Overprints. Both Fine. 8 pieces.

2864 $1.00 Silver Certificates. Fr. #1608, 1612, 1614, 1616, 1619, 1621. All these notes bear personal signatures in ink; the first two only of the Sec. of Treas., the rest with two signatures. All Uncirculated. 6 pieces.

2865 **FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTE.** Fr. #1860-C. $10.00 Philadelphia. Jones and Woods. About Very Fine.

2866 **$1.00 FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES.** Granahan-Dillon, Granahan-Fowler, Granahan-Barr (Very Fine), Kabis-Kennedy, Kabis-Connelly, Banuelos-Connelly, Banuelos-Schultz; Neff-Simon; $5.00 Priest and Humphrey. Uncirculated, except as indicated. 9 pieces.

2867 $1.00 Federal Reserve Notes. A group of notes all bearing personal signatures in ink as follows: Fowler; Elston-Kennedy (2); Banuelos-Connelly (2), Banuelos-Schultz (2); Neff-Simon (2). All Uncirculated. 9 pieces.

2868 **U. S. FRACTIONAL CURRENCY.** Fr. #1226. 3c Head of Washington. About Very Fine; Fr. #1230. 5c First Issue. Straight edges. With monogram. About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2869 Fr. #1233. 5c Second Issue. Surcharge 18-63 on reverse. Pinholes. Very Good; Fr. #1238. 5c Third Issue. Green reverse. Fine; Fr. #1242. 10c First Issue. Straight edges with monogram. Some pinholes. Very Good; Fr. #1225. 10c Third Issue. Green reverse. Upper edge tears and chips. Otherwise, Very Fine. 4 pieces.

2870 Fr. #1258. 10c Fourth Issue. Large red seal. Pink fibers. Fine; Fr. #1265. 10c Fourth Issue. Red seal with long key. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

2871 Fr. #1283. 25c Second Issue. Without surcharge. Good; Fr. #1294. 25c Third Issue. Green reverse. Fine; Fr. #1393. 25c Fourth Issue. Large red seal, etc. Very Fine; Fr. #1309. 25c Fifth Issue. Short key. Fine. 4 pieces.

2872 Fr. #1312. 50c First Issue. Plain edges with monogram. Light pinholes. Fine; Fr. #1381. 50c Fifth Issue. Red seal, white paper, etc. Fine. 2 pieces.

2873 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Bank of Crawford County (Pa.). $5.00 1863; Bank of New England $2.00 East Haddam, Conn. Unsigned. Uncirculated; $10.00 Boston Clearing House Certificate 1933. Extra Fine; Confederate $5.00, $10.00, $20.00 of the Feb. 17, 1864 issue. All About Fine; Alabama and Virginia State Notes (3); CANADA. $1.00 1867-1967 (3). Uncirculated; FRANCE. Assignats. 50 Sols, 1792 and 15 Sols, 1793. Both Very Fine; 20 Francs, 1944 with Hitler's head added. Fine. 15 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

2874 **FRANCE. French Revolution.** Assignats of **"CINQ LIVRES"** issued in accordance with the law of 10 Brumaire, L'An II. **A strip of 5 notes,** each with a different printed signature, mounted under glass in a plain black frame. There are some slight folds. Extra Fine. (25.00)

2875 Assignats of **'DIX LIVRES"** issued according to the law of 24 October, 1792. **A sheet of 10 notes** with printed signatures and oval impressed stamps, mounted under glass in a plain black frame. There is a faint center fold. Otherwise, the sheet is Uncirculated and Choice. (50.00)

2876 Assignats of **"CINQUANTE SOLS,"** issued in accordance with the law of 23 May, 1793. **A sheet of 20 notes** with printed signatures and oval impressed stamps, mounted under glass in a plain black frame. There are some faint creases. Otherwise, the sheet is Extra Fine. (50.00)

2877 **AUSTRIA AND H.R.E. Francis II.** Kronen Taler, 1794. Dav. 1180. About Very Fine; **Republic.** 50 Schilling, 1958. 50th Anniversary. Y. 120. Uncirculated; **CURACAO. Wilhelmina.** 2½ Guilders, 1944. About Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (20.00)

ADDITIONAL FOREIGN COINS

(Estimate)

2878 **BERMUDA. Elizabeth II.** Crown, 1959. **Uncirculated.** (17.50)

2879 Crown, 1964. **Brilliant Proof.** (15.00)

2880 Crowns, 1964 (10). All Uncirculated and Choice. 10 coins in the lot. (35.00)

2881 A similar group of ten Crowns, 1964. All Uncirculated and Choice. 10 coins in the lot. (35.00)

2882 **CANADA. Victoria.** 25 Cents, 1891. Very Good; **Edward VII.** 5 Cents, 1903, 1910. Both Fine; 50 Cents, 1907. About Fine; **George V.** 25 Cents, 1919. Fine; **George VI.** 50 Cents, 1952. Extra Fine; **Newfoundland. Victoria.** 50 Cents, 1872. Poor; **Edward VII.** 50 Cents, 1904 H. Fine; **George VI.** 10 Cents, 1942. Very Fine; **Elizabeth II.** Proof-like Set, 1966. In original mint envelope. Brilliant and Proof-like. 15 coins in the lot. (40.00)

2883 **Elizabeth II. 1967 Proof Set. $20 Gold** to 1 cent. Commemorating the Centenary of the Confederation of Canada. 7 coins in case of issue. Lightly toned Brilliant Proof. (275.00)

2884 Large Cents 1859 to 1920. 17 different plus 2 duplicates in Whitman folder. Average Fine. 19 pieces; Small Cents 1922 to 1967. 41 different plus 3 duplicates and 2 Newfoundland cents in Whitman folder. 46 pieces. Fine to Uncirculated, one mutilated. Total 65 pieces. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

2885 1966 Proof-like set. Cent to Dollar. 6 coins. Uncirculated; **Ireland** Uncirculated Set. Farthing to Half Crown. Mixed Dates. Y. 9-11, 12a-16a 8 pieces; **Great Britain** Proof-like 1951 Crown in cardboard box as issued; Crown 1960 Uncirculated; Churchill Crown 1965 (2) Almost Uncirculated; British Exposition New York 1960 AE Medal Uncirculated; Canada Confederation Centennial Medal 1967 Uncirculated. 20 pieces in the lot. **SOLD AS IS, NO RETURNS.**

A RARE DENIER OF CHARLEMAGNE

2886 **FRANCE. Carolingian. Charlemagne, 768-814.** Denier. Melle. Obv. Small cross within circle. Legend "+CARLVSREXFR" around. Rv. Carolus monogram and METVLLO. Morrison-Grunthal 172 Very Fine. (450.00)

2887 12th Century Unattributed Denier. Very Good; **Louis XVIII.** 5 Francs, 1814 Q (Perpignan). Type I. **Dav. 86.** About Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (15.00)

2888 **ITALY. Napoleon I, 1805-1814.** 5 Lire, 1813 M. Milan. Obv. Plain head. Rv. Arms. **Dav. 202.** Fine/Very Fine. (25.00)

2889 **MEXICO. 17th-early 18th Century.** Cob 2, 4 and 8 Reales. Without distinguishing marks. Crudely struck. About Fine; **PERU. 18th Century.** 2 Reales. Good. 4 coins in the lot. (20.00)

2890 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales, 1790 Mo. Bust of Charles III. E. 104; 8 Reales, 1797. E. 113. Both Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (25.00)

2891 **Maximilian.** 1 Peso, 1866 Mo. Fine/Very Fine. (30.00)

2892 8 Reales, 1894 Cn., 1 Peso, 1900 Mo., 2 Pesos, 1921. All a Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (30.00)

2893 5 Pesos, 1953. Hidalgo. Extra Fine; Revolutionary Issue. Guerrero. Peso, 1915. Type Taxco Gro. Y. R36c (23). About Very Fine; Peso, 1944. Uncirculated; Morelos Peso, 1947. Extra Fine. 4 coins in the lot. (37.50)

(Estimate)

2894 **SAXE WEIMAR. Karl Friederich, 1828-1853.** Double Taler, 1840. Obv. Head. Rv. Mantled Arms. **Dav. 844.** A Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

2895 **SWITZERLAND.** 5 Francs, 1923. Obv. Hooded bust. Y. 34. Very Fine. (30.00)

2896 A lot of **Silver Coins of the World** in various finenesses issued largely in the 20th Century. The denominations range from half dime to dollar size. The condition ranges from Poor to Extra Fine, few damaged and holed. The total weight is approximately 25 ounces, avoirdupois. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

2897 A lot of **British and British Commonwealth Coins** in various denominations in Cn., Al.-Br., and Bronze. Mostly 20th Century. The condition ranges from Poor to Uncirculated. Approximately 190 coins in the lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

2898 A lot of **Coins and Tokens of the World** in copper, bronze, aluminum, nickel, and other base metals and alloys largely issued in the 20th Century. The condition ranges from Poor to Extra Fine. Approximately 600 pieces. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.**

NUMISMATIC BOOKS

2899 Clain-Stefanelli, Elvira Eliza. **Italian Coin Engravers since 1800,** and **Numismatics—An Ancient Science, A Survey of its History.** Contributions from the Museum of History and Technology, Papers 33 and 32. U. S. Government Printing Office, 1965. Paper. 66 pp. and 102 pp. 2 pieces.

2900 Coffin, Joseph. **Coin Collecting.** 2nd Revised Ed. New York, 1938. 155 pp.

2901 Dolley, R. H. M., ed. **Anglo-Saxon Coins, Studies Presented to F. M. Stenton.** London, 1961. 296 pp. 16 pls.

2902 Dolley, Michael. **Anglo-Saxon Pennies.** London, 1964. Paper. 32 pp. 16 pls.; and **The Norman Conquest and the English Coinage.** London, 1966. Paper. 40 pp. 2 pieces.

2903 Failor, Kenneth M. **Medals of the United States Mint.** Illustrated catalogue. U. S. Government Printing Office, 1969. 274 pp.

2904 Friedberg, Robert. **Coins of the British World, Complete from 500 A.D. to the Present.** New York, 1962. 207 pp.

2905 Friedberg, Robert. **Gold Coins of the World, Complete from 600 A.D. to 1958.** New York, 1958. 384 pp.

2906 Friedberg, Robert. **Paper Money of the United States.** 2nd and 7th editions. New York, 1955 and 1972. 151 pp., 327 pp. 2 pieces.

2907 Mack, R. P. **The Coinage of Ancient Britain.** London, 1964. 195 pp., 32 pls.

2908 Noe, Sydney P. **The Pine Tree Coinage of Massachusetts.** Numismatic Notes and Monographs, No. 125. New York: American Numismatic Society, 1952. 48 pp., 11 pls.

2909 North, J. J. **The Coinages of Edward I and II.** London, 1968. Paper. 39 pp.

2910 North. **English Hammered Coinage.** 2 Vols. London, 1960. 381 pp. including 26 pls. 2 pieces.

2911 Porteous, John. **Coins.** London, 1973. 96 pp. 183 color and black and white illustrations and **Moneys of the World,** Publication of the Chase Manhattan Bank Money Museum, 1958. 32 pp. 2 pieces.

2912 Reinfeld, Fred. **A Catalogue of the World's Most Popular Coins.** New York, 1956. 258 pp.

2913 Reinfeld. **Treasury of the World's Coins.** New York, 1953. 224 pp.

2914 Seaby, H. A. **Greek Coins and their Values.** 2nd Ed. London, 1956. 218 pp., 8 pls.; and **Boston Museum Bulletin,** Vol. LXVII, No. 349 (1969), featuring an article by Mary Comstock on "Masterpieces of Greek Coinage", and C. Vermuele on "Three Imperial Portraits in America: Nero, Britannicus and Faustina II from Asia Minor." 2 pieces.

2915 Seaby. **Notes on English Silver Coins, 1066-1648.** Vol. I. London, 1948. 82 pp.

2916 Seaby's **Standard Catalogue of British Coins. Vol. I: England and the United Kingdom.** London, 1962. Paper; also hardcover copies of the 3rd through 8th, 10th and 12th revised editions (1963-1969, 1971, 1973). 10 pieces.

2917 Sear, David R. **Roman Coins and their Values.** London, 1964. 288 pp., 8 pls.

2918 Slabaugh, Arlie R. **Confederate States Paper Money.** Racine, Wisc., 1958. Paper. 48 pp.

2919 **Standard Catalogue of United States Coins from 1652 to Present Day.** 11 Ed. New York: Wayte Raymond, Inc., 1946. 212 pp.; and **Standard Price-List of United States Coins.** 17 Ed. New York; Wayte Raymond, Inc., 1942. Paper. 48 pp. 2 pieces.

2920 Taylor, H. C. and James, Somer. **A Guide Book of Canadian Coins, Currency and Tokens.** 3rd revised edition. Winnipeg, 1961. Paper. 246 pp.

2921 U S. Treasury Department. **How to Know Counterfeit Money.** Washington, D. C., 1951. 32 pp.

2922 Yeoman, R. S. **A Catalog of Modern World Coins.** 5th revised ed. Racine, Wisc., 1962. 510 pp.

2923 Yeoman. **A Guide Book of United States Coins.** 16th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1963. 255 pp.; also 26th and 27th editions (1973, 1974). 3 pieces.

2924 Yeoman. **Handbook of United States Coins.** 20th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1963. 126 pp.; also 30th ed. (1973). 2 pieces.

2925 Yeoman. **Moneys of the Bible.** Racine, Wisc., 1961. Paper. Illustrated. 57 pp.

2926 Unbound copies of **Seaby's Coin and Medal Bulletin:** Nov. 1946-Oct. 1947; Dec. 1947-May 1948; July 1953; and a series from Jan. 1959-Jan. 1975, from which only Feb. 1960, July 1965 and Aug. 1966 are missing. Indices are included for the 1959, 1962 and 1963 volumes. 205 pieces.

2927 Unbound copies of **Spink's Numismatic Circular:** Jan. 1962-Jan. 1975, from which only May, June, 1962, Jan., July-August, 1965, July-August, 1966, Dec. 1966-Feb. 1967, and Sept. 1969 are missing. Indices are included for 1963 and 1973. 134 pieces.

2928 Unbound copies of **Stack's and Coin Galleries** auction catalogues from 1960 to Nov. 1974. A nearly complete set of Coin Galleries catalogues missing only Nov. 12, 13, 1964 and May 20, 1967, most with Prices Realized. The Stack's catalogues in this collection are principally those which include selections of ancient and European coins. 61 pieces.

2929 Unbound catalogues of M. **Jean Vinchon.** No. 17, 1967; Nov. 10, 1967; March 27-29, 1968; April 21, 1969 (French, Flemish, English and Italian Gold, 14th-18th Centuries); and March 10-11, 1969 (featuring ancient stamps and seals). 5 pieces.

2930 **SWANN COIN CABINET.** Mahogany Cabinet with drop front door, approximately 6" high, 1¾" wide and 11¾" deep. Contains 10 sliding mahogany trays with rosewood fronts each cut with felt lined circular recesses. There are five Crown trays holding 25 coins each; two Halfcrown size holding 42 coins each; and the shilling size holding 72 coins each. In addition there are two extra Crown size trays. Superb condition.

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED — $2.00

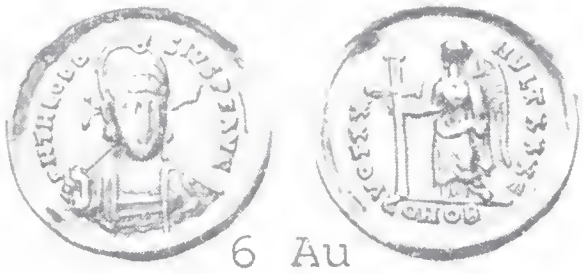
PLATE 1

1 Au

2 Au

3 Au

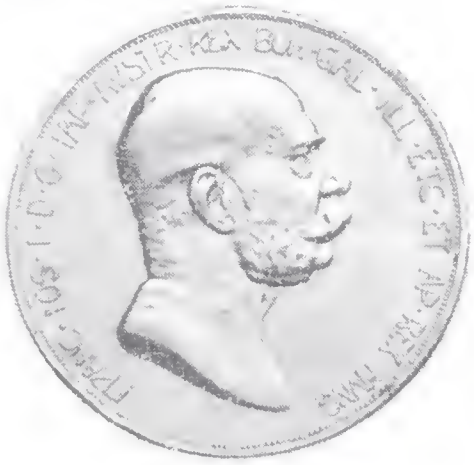
4 Au



6 Au

7 Au

8 Au

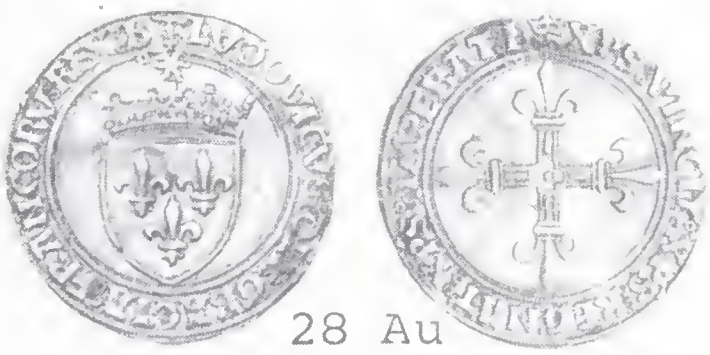


18 Au

10 Au

20 Au

20 Au



28 Au

30 Au

29 Au

32 Au

41 Au

48 Au

49 Au

50 Au

51 Au

52 Au

54 Au

53 Au

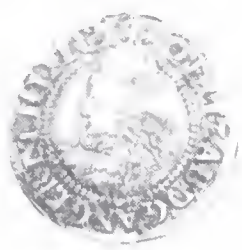
55 Au

56 Au

57 Au

58 Au

59 Au



61 Au

60 Au

61 Au

62 Au

63 Au

64 Au

65 Au

66 Au

67 Au

68 Au

69 Au

70 Au

71 Au

72 Au

74 Au

73 Au

76 Au

77 Au

78 Au

79 Au

85 Au

90 Au

109 Au

107 Au

107 Au

110 Au

111 Au

148 Au

164 Au

165 Au

174 Au

169 Au

177 Au

176 Au

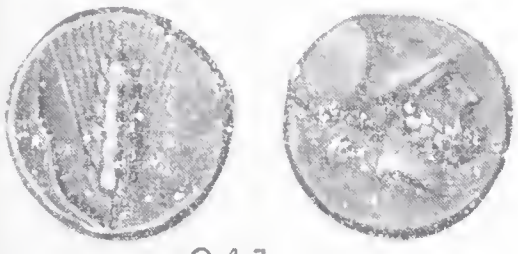
230 Au

230 Au

235

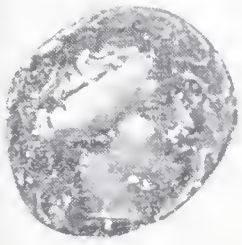
239

236


241

243

244

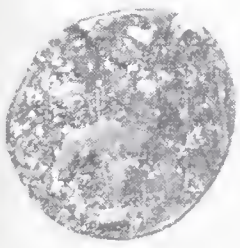

245

246

247

250

254

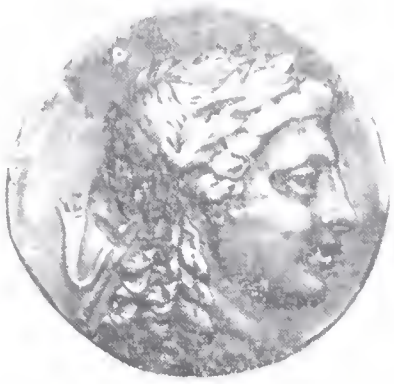


255

261

256

270



275

271

284

282

285

286

287

288

289

292

307

310

313

341

313

394

411

412

413

414

415

417

418

425

429

807

510

837

865

867

890

895

954

956

1085

1104

1316

1317

1326

1344

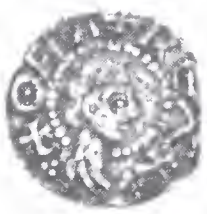
1408

1411

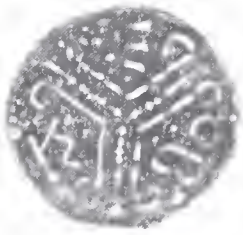
1461

1413

1462

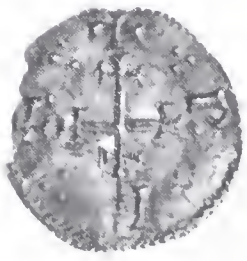


1463



1464

1466



1468

1470

1471

1472

1473

1474

1475

1476

1479

1482

1485

1489

1498

1502

1509

1513

1514

1575

1563

1578

1582

1586

1584

1587

1592

1593

1594

1629

1631

1630

1632

1633

1634

1637

1646

1680

1647

1684

1685

1688

1699

1710

1711

1724

1725

PLATE 16

1764

1768

1769

1840

1915

1946

1970

1985

1993

2053

2024

2054

2107

2088

2117

2242

2170

2244

2278

2307

2294

2297

2299

2311

2362

2368

2371

2394

2395

2397

2445 Au

2418 Au

2446 Au

2479 Au

2456 Au

2481 Au

2758

2517 Au

2542 Au

2543 Au

2547 Au